Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025 with funding from
Wilks Fund

https://archive.org/details/citydocumentsmun1985newb

CITY DOCUMENTS

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

June 1, 1985

ANNUAL REPORTS

For the Year 1985

ORDINANCES

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

INDEX TO CITY DOCUMENTS

1985

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

Council on Aging........ 2a
New Bedford Airport Commission........ 3a
Assessors........ 3a
Building Board of Appeals........ 3a
Cemetery Board........ 4a
City Council Committees........ 2a
City Government, Members of........ 1a
City Officials........ 12a
Conservation Commission........ 4a
Board of Election Commissioners........ 4a
Exhibition Hall Commission........ 4a
Fire Department........ 5a
Trustees of Free Public Library........ 5a
Trustees of Gifts, Bequests and Trust Funds........ 6a
Harbor Development Commission........ 6a
Board of Health........ 6a
New Bedford Historical Commission........ 7a
New Bedford Housing Authority........ 7a
Human Relations Commission........ 7a
Industrial Development Commission........ 8a
Industrial Development Financing Authority........ 8a
Licensing Board........ 8a
Board of Park Commissioners........ 8a
Planning Board........ 9a
Police Department........ 9a
Recreation Commission........ 9a
New Bedford Redevelopment Authority........ 9a
New Bedford Regional Refuse Management District Committee........ 10a
Regional Vocational School Committee........ 10a
Retirement Board........ 10a
School Committee........ 10a
New Bedford Traffic Commission........ 11a
Water Board........ 11a
Zoning Board of Appeals........ 11a

INDEX

ANNUAL REPORTS

AIRPORT REPORT, folio letter d
    Report 1-12d
BUILDING BOARD OF APPEALS, folio letter r
    Report not printed ....
BUILDING DEPARTMENT, folio letter e
    Report 1-14e
CEMETERY DEPARTMENT, folio letter f
    Report not printed........
CITY AUDITOR, folio letter g
    Report not printed ....
CITY CLERK, folio letter h
    Report 1-12h
CITY SOLICITOR, folio letter i
    Report 1983/1984 .... 1- 6i
    Report 1984/1985 .... 7-12i
CITY TREASURER, folio letter j
    Report not printed ....
FIRE DEPARTMENT, folio letter l
    Report 1- 9l
    Financial Statement and Personnel 10-22l
    New Bedford Protecting Society 23l
    Fire Alarms -- Location of Signal Boxes 24-36l
FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, folio letter p
    Report 1-10p
HEALTH DEPARTMENT, folio letter m
    Report not printed ....
INSPECTOR OF WIRES, folio letter o
    Report 1- 8o
PARK DEPARTMENT, folio letter q
    Report 1-26q
PLANNING BOARD, folio letter r
    Report not printed ....
POLICE DEPARTMENT, folio letter s
    Report 1-34s
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, folio letter w
    Report 1-38w
PURCHASING DEPARTMENT, folio letter u
    Report 1- 8u
RECREATION DEPARTMENT, folio letter c
    Report 1-16c
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT, folio letter v
    Report 1-84v
WATER BOARD, folio letter y
    Report not printed ....
ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS, folio letter r
    Report not printed ....

INDEX

CITY ORDINANCES, folio letter z

Ordinance - Amending Chapter 2 of the City Code pertaining to MEETINGS..... 3z

Ordinance - Amending Section 22-70 of the City Code pertaining to PROJECTIONS INTO STREETS OR SIDEWALKS.................................. 4-5z

Ordinance - Amending Section 2-45 of the City Code pertaining to the SALARY OF THE MEMBERS OF THE CITY COUNCIL.............................. 6z

Ordinance - Amending Section 2-24 of the City Code pertaining to the SALARY OF THE MAYOR.. 7z

Ordinance - Changing the zoning classification of land at the southwesterly corner of WILLIAM and EIGHTH STREETS from Residence C to BUSINESS........ 8-9z

Ordinance - Changing the zoning classification of property on the west side of MORRIS STREET, between FAIRFIELD and CHAFFEE STREETS, from Residence A to RESIDENCE B...10-11z

Ordinance - Amending Section 15-38 of the City Code pertaining to JUNK, OLD METALS AND SECONDHAND ARTICLES DEALERS-RESIDENCE REQUIREMENT......... 12z

Ordinance - Pertaining to RETAIL MERCHANTS - COLLECTION OF GARBAGE AND RUBBISH...13-14z

Ordinance - Amending Chapter 17 of the City Code pertaining to OFFENSES AND MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS...15-16z

Ordinance - Amending Chapter 16, Article II of the City Code TO PROVIDE FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF AN INDUSTRIAL PRETREATMENT PROGRAM.................17-25z

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

June 1, 1985

MAYOR

BRIAN J. LAWLER, 23 Fielding Street

Salary $25,000

COUNCILLORS-AT-LARGE

DANIEL F. HAYES	44 Mott Street
DOROTHY E. KEARNEY	222 Hawthorn Street
GEORGE ROGERS	23 Robeson Street
JOHN T. SAUNDERS	413 County Street
DAVID P. WILLIFORD	183 Deerfield Road

WARD COUNCILLORS

1.	EDWARD C. TRACEY	449 Tarkiln Hill Road
2.	ROBERT M. KOCZERA	227 Eugenia Street
3.	CYNTHIA G. KRUGER	11 Shady Lane
4.	J. MARK TREADUP	560 Middle Street
5.	NELSON M. MACEDO	31 Cottage Street
6.	RALPH J. SAULNIER	34 Seymour Street

Salary $5,200.00

President of City Council	J. MARK TREADUP
City Clerk	JANICE A. DAVIDIAN

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

1985

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE CITY COUNCIL

J. MARK TREADUP, President

AUDIT: Councillors Saulnier, Chairman; Williford, Vice-Chairman; Koczera, Saunders and Treadup.

CITY PROPERTY: Councillors Macedo, Chairman; Saunders, Vice-Chairman; Koczera, Rogers and Saulnier.

FINANCE: Councillors Koczera, Chairman; Macedo, Vice-Chairman; Hayes, Kearney, Kruger, Rogers, Saulnier, Saunders, Tracey, Treadup and Williford.

FISHING INDUSTRY: Councillors Williford, Chairman; Tracey, Vice-Chairman; Hayes, Kearney and Macedo.

HISTORICAL OBJECTS AND TOURISM: Councillors Saunders, Chairman; Rogers, Vice-Chairman; Kearney, Saulnier and Williford.

ORDINANCES: Councillors Tracey, Chairman; Kearney, Vice-Chairman; Hayes, Koczera, Kruger, Macedo, Rogers, Saulnier, Saunders, Treadup and Williford.

SHELLFISH: Councillors Hayes, Chairman; Saulnier, Vice-Chairman; Kruger, Macedo and Saunders.

SIDEWALK BETTERMENTS: Councillors Rogers, Chairman; Koczera, Vice-Chairman; Kearney, Tracey and Treadup.

STREET LIGHTS: Councillors Kruger, Chairman; Hayes, Vice-Chairman; Koczera, Macedo and Tracey.

STREETS: Councillors Kearney, Chairman; Kruger, Vice-Chairman; Rogers, Tracey and Williford.

COUNCIL ON AGING

No Salary

MORRIS E. RUBIN, Chairman

	Term expires
FRANCIS M. CLYNES, SR., 328 Cedar Street	Nov., 1985
AIME GOYETTE, 1515 Sassaquin Avenue	Nov., 1985
JAMES R. HAYDEN, 12 Pinette Street	Nov., 1985
JOSEPH KOCZERA, 1041 Chaffee Street	Nov., 1985
DAVID LIPMAN, 47 Lake Street	Nov., 1985
MANUEL REGO, 127B West Hill Road	Nov., 1985
MORRIS E. RUBIN, D.D.S., 128A Oakdale Street	Nov., 1985
GEORGIANNA C. McCANN, 712 Rockdale Avenue	Nov., 1986
WILLIAM SALTZMAN, 513 Rockdale Avenue	Nov., 1986
IDA FERMINO, 564 Purchase Street	April, 1987
LUCILLE P. MORRIS, 276 Cottage Street	Nov., 1987

JOSEPH OLIVER, Executive Director
Salary $19,144.00
ZULMIRA PACHECO, Assistant Director
Salary $13,889.00

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

NEW BEDFORD AIRPORT COMMISSION

No Salary

JOSEPH W. LECH, JR., Chairman

	Term expires
LEO MARTIN, 2585 Acushnet Avenue	Dec., 1982
JOSEPH W. LECH, JR., 45 Ethel Street	Dec., 1985
JOHN F. QUINN, 15 Anthony Street	Dec., 1985
MAUREEN H. CAVANAUGH, 200 Hersom Street	Dec., 1986
JOHN McCARTHY, 89 Princeton Street	Dec., 1986
STEVEN P. TORRES, 70 Oaklawn Street	Dec., 1986
ARNOLD B. CAMARA, 246 Clifford Street	Dec., 1987
JAMES C. KLIGEL, 8 Howland Terrace	Dec., 1987
VITO R. MORRA, 320 Prescott Street	Dec., 1987

ISIDORE EISNER, Airport Manager

Salary $20,194.00

ASSESSORS

Salary $20,220.00

BARRY G. TRAHAN, Chairman

MARY-MARGARET QUINN, 15 Anthony Street	Jan., 1986
ROBERT M. HUNT, 88 Adams Street	Jan., 1988
BARRY G. TRAHAN, 20 Maryland Street	Jan., 1990

BUILDING BOARD OF APPEALS

No Salary

AURELE E. COURNOYER, Chairman

LOUIS R. LISS, 49 Burns Street	March, 1982
JEANNE MATHIEU, 211 Hawthorn Street	March, 1983
RICHARD H. SETTELE, 100 Princeton Street	March, 1984
EMILE CAMIRE, 1035 Sassaquin Avenue	March, 1985
AURELE E. COURNOYER, 28 Roy Street	March, 1988

ALTERNATE MEMBER

WILLIAM C. SMITH, 28 Ridgewood Road	Jan., 1985

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

CEMETERY BOARD

No Salary

MINA L. BACCELLI, Chairman

	Term expires
MANUEL G. daSILVA, 225 Ashley Boulevard	May, 1986
JOHN L. HOGAN, 134 Ohio Street	May, 1986
THERESA POWELL, 217 Cottage Street	May, 1987
MINA L. BACCELLI, 361 Hawes Street	May, 1988

ALBERT SANTOS, Acting Superintendent of Cemeteries

Salary $20,194.00

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

No Salary

JOHN P. GURNEY, Chairman

JOHN P. GURNEY, 1549 Morton Avenue	April, 1986
CHAD EDWARD, 204 Whitman Street	June, 1986
JOSEPH SYLVIA, Jr., 213 Orchard Street	June, 1986
GEORGE PENHA, 400 Maxfield Street	June, 1987
GERALD T. LEMAY, 310 Hersom Street	June, 1988
ADERT J. LOPES, 61 Russell Street	June, 1988

BOARD OF ELECTION COMMISSIONERS

ROBERTA A. DOW, Chairman

Salary $18,622.00

Other Board Members, Salary $500.00 each

JOHN P. DONOVAN, (Dem.), 1103 Dutton Street	April, 1986
ROBERTA A. DOW, (Dem.), 58 Maple Street	April, 1987
CLAIR F. CARPENTER, (Rep.), 2055 Acushnet Avenue	April, 1989
LOUIS J. OSTRIC, (Rep.), 3 Clinton Place	April, 1989

ASSISTANT ELECTION COMMISSIONERS

Salary $250.00

ROSELLA BEAUPARLAND
SANDRA E. MORRA
BETH VARAO
MARY A. CABRAL
EILEEN R. PERRY

EXHIBITION HALL COMMISSION

No Salary

GERALD R. MESSIER, Chairman

ARMAND R. MARCHAND, 81 Fairmount Street	Nov., 1985
GERALD R. MESSIER, 296 Belair Street	Nov., 1986
GEORGE ROGERS, 23 Robeson Street, Councillor-at-Large	Nov., 1987
FRANCIS D. METTHE, 28 Lincoln Street	Nov., 1988
RICHARD A. PLINE, 268 Maple Street	Nov., 1989

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

FIRE DEPARTMENT
Mayor BRIAN J. LAWLER, Executive Head

MANUEL ALMEIDA	Salary $41,500.00	Chief
HENRY A. OPENSHAW, JR.	Salary $36,121.00	Deputy Chief
DOMENIC J. GIOIOSA	Salary $30,742.00	First District Chief
THOMAS SPENCE, JR.	Salary $30,742.00	Second District Chief
MANUEL MENDONCA, JR.	Salary $30,742.00	Third District Chief
LEO J. BELANGER	Salary $30,742.00	Fourth District Chief
ARMAND J. FOURNIER	Salary $30,742.00	Fifth District Chief
ERNEST E. OLIVEIRA	Salary $30,742.00	Sixth District Chief
DONALD H. GARRANT	Salary $30,742.00	Seventh District Chief
ROGER H. NADEAU, JR.	Salary $30,742.00	Eighth District Chief
PAUL N. CODERRE	Salary $30,742.00	Ninth District Chief

TRUSTEES OF FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY
No Salary

BRIAN J. LAWLER, Mayor, Chairman Ex-officio	Term expires
ROBERTA BARNET, 20 Morelands Terrace	April, 1986
ROSE FERREIRA, 266 Hawthorn Street	April, 1986
JAMES R. HAYDEN, 12 Pinette Street	April, 1986
LORRAINE C. DESROSIERS, 984 Norwood Street	April, 1987
MARIANNE F. DRINKWATER, 139 Mt. Pleasant Street	April, 1987
PAUL RODRIGUES, 690 Ashley Boulevard	April, 1987
CONSTANTINE F. BEBIS, 675 Union Street	April, 1988
MANUEL B. SILVEIRA, 39 Briarwood Court	April, 1988

Pauline Bolduc, Acting Director
Salary $20,869.00

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

TRUSTEES OF GIFTS, BEQUESTS AND TRUST FUNDS

	Term expires
AARON SIEGAL, 53 Snow Street	April, 1986
ETHEL M. BARBER, 67 Orleans Street	April, 1987
JUDITH E. OSTLER, 48 Ethel Street	April, 1988

HARBOR DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

MAYOR BRIAN J. LAWLER, Chairman, Ex-officio

LEONARD V. HATHAWAY, 19 Orchard Street	Dec., 1981
JAMES B. TOOHEY, Vice-Chairman, 993 Pine Hill Drive	Dec., 1981
RONALD J. WALSH, 11 Longview Road	April, 1984
WAYNE B. RICHMOND, 51 Swan Street	Dec., 1985
PAUL P. SWAIN, 24 Acorn Street	Dec., 1985
JAMES E. McDONALD, 795 Hathaway Road	Dec., 1987

PAUL F. SAUNDERS, Director
No Salary

BOARD OF HEALTH

Salary $500.00 each
MANUEL F. SOUSA, M.D., Chairman

MANUEL F. SOUSA, M.D., 11 Richfield Street	Feb., 1986
DAVID F. CONSTANTINE, DMD., 1177 Ashley Boulevard	Feb., 1988
ALICE T. FRIAS, 77 Ricketson Street	Feb., 1988

DR. MARCIO M. BUENO
Acting Director of Public Health - Salary $20,850.00
BERNARD A. PORTNOY, M.D., - ANNE D. SAUNDERS, M.D.
Clinic Physicians - Pediatrics - Salary $5,200.00
MARCIO M. BUENO, M.D.
Clinic Physician - Tuberculosis Control - Salary $5,200.00
MARY L. NEVES, R.N.
Supervisor of Nurses - Salary $16,962.00
AUSTIN J. BETTENCOURT
Sr. Code Enforcement Inspector - Salary $18,200.00

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

NEW BEDFORD HISTORICAL COMMISSION

No Salary

DAVID A. KENNEDY, Chairman	Term expires
RICHARD C. KUGLER, 41 Orchard Street	Feb., 1984
EDWARD J. COURY, 689 County Street	Feb., 1986
ZELDA SIEGAL, 53 Snow Street	Feb., 1986
DAVID A. KENNEDY, City Planner, 52 Moss Street	Feb., 1987
DORIS M. HELEEN, 197 Palmer Street	Feb., 1987
ELAINE LIMA, 153 Rounds Street	Feb., 1988
DEBORAH SEGUIN, 273 Carroll Street	Feb., 1988

ALTERNATES

CURTIS A. SOUZA, 603 County Street	Feb., 1986
DENISE M. POYANT, 39 Ridgewood Road	Feb., 1987

NEW BEDFORD HOUSING AUTHORITY

Compensation Based on Gross Rents Chap. 200 Projects

MARK A. CASTRO, 14 South Sixth Street	Dec., 1986
RICHARD T. SAUNDERS, 411 County Street	June, 1986
GEORGE CLARK, Chairman, 340 Summer Street	Dec., 1987
CARMEN M. GAMBOA, 685 So. First Street	Dec., 1988
ROSEMARIE W. AMADO, 329 Cottage Street	Dec., 1989

JOSEPH S. FINNERTY, Executive Director/Secretary
Salary $42,745.00

HUMAN RELATIONS COMMISSION

No Salary

ARMAND H. DAUTEUIL, 971 Homestead Street	Dec., 1985
JOHN DUTRA, 158 Chancery Street	Dec., 1985
EARLE M. CARTER, 333 Arnold Street	Dec., 1986
DAMARY ROSA, 81 Malden Street	Dec., 1986
ANDREA K. BARROS, 384 Cottage Street	Dec., 1987
KENNETH N. DeSILVA, P.O. Box E-248	Dec., 1987
CARMEN JORGE, 677 County Street	Dec., 1987

*INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

No Salary

	Term expires
PAUL T. TETRAULT, 1070 Tobey Street	March, 1986
TERRENCE A. GOMES, 1124 Beverly Street	May, 1986
JAMES McDONALD, 795 Hathaway Road	May, 1986
RUBIN R. NELSON, 191 Ryan Street	May, 1986
CHARLES E. RUCKER, 1210 Cherokee Street	May, 1986

*Note: Economic Development Corporation established in December, 1983. The I.D.C. is an inactive Board.

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT FINANCING AUTHORITY

No Salary

TERRENCE A. GOMES, 1124 Beverly Street	April, 1986
NORMAN F. PERRY, 320 Valley Road	April, 1987
RAYMOND EISENBERG, 125 Reed Street	April, 1988
MARK C.W. MONTIGNY, 272 Reed Street	April, 1989
DENISE M. POYANT, 39 Ridgewood Road	April, 1990

LICENSING BOARD

RONALD F. FERREIRA, Chairman
Salary $2,500.00
Other Board Members, Salary $500.00 each

RONALD F. FERREIRA (DEM.), 6 Monson Street	June, 1986
MAURICE LEVESQUE, 55 Clara Street	June, 1988
EDGAR L. GOBEIL (REP.), 172 Hadley Street	June, 1990

BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

No Salary
Charles N. Goddu, Chairman

WILLIAM H. MITCHELL, 1053 Pequot Street	May, 1986
CHARLES N. GODDU, 1479 Morton Avenue	May, 1987
OCTAVE T. FERREIRA, 942 Westland Street	May, 1988
PHILIP C. PALEOLOGOS, 368 Whitlow Street	May, 1989
BEVERLY A. SOUZA, 338 Dartmouth Street	May, 1989

EDWARD J. LOWNEY
Superintendent of Parks - Salary $20,194.00
JOSEPH R. ARSENAULT
Assistant Superintendent of Parks - $18,360.00

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

PLANNING BOARD

No Salary

BRIAN J. LAWLER, Mayor, Chairman

	Term expires
DAVID A. KENNEDY, City Planner	Ex-officio
ROBERT J. COUTO, Commissioner of Public Works	Ex-officio
JOSEPH FRANCIS, JR., Commissioner and Inspector of Buildings	Ex-officio
ROBERT M. KOCZERA, Councillor-Ward Two	Jan., 1986
GEORGE ROGERS, Councillor-at-Large	Jan., 1986
BEVERLY A. SOUZA, Park Board Member	Jan., 1987
LEO TURGEON, 243 Maywood Street	Jan., 1987
DAVID F. CONSTANTINE, D.M.D., Health Board Member	Jan., 1989

POLICE DEPARTMENT

ARTHUR T. OLIVEIRA	Chief
Salary $41,500.00	
ANTERO S. GONSALVES	Deputy Chief
Salary $36,121.00	

(For complete list see report of Police Department)

RECREATION COMMISSION

No Salary

VALENTINA N. ALMEIDA, 116 Acushnet Avenue	Dec., 1985
JOHN R. LOPES, 75 Dudley Street	Dec., 1985
DAVID M. NOBREGA, 60 Orchard Street	Dec., 1985
MANUEL MACEDO, 89 Mosher Street	Dec., 1986
WAYNE B. RICHMOND, 51 Swan Street	Dec., 1986
RICHARD T. SAUNDERS, Jr., 495 Park Street	Dec., 1986
DR. MICHELE E. MEROLLA, 100 Bedford Street	Dec., 1987
LEO R. PIMENTAL, 33 Viall Street	Dec., 1987
MICHAEL P. YOUNG, Chairman, 40 Parker Street	Dec., 1987

BARRY MEUNIER, Director of Recreation
Salary $16,645.00
HERBERT REGO, Assistant Director
Salary $16,754.00

NEW BEDFORD REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

No Salary

JOSE A. GIESTA, Chairman

DONALD R. GAUDETTE, 1125 Pequot Street	July, 1985
JOAQUIM RODRIQUES, 195 Worcester Street	July, 1987
JOSE A. GIESTA, 155 Princeton Street	July, 1989
DAVID LIPMAN, 47 Lake Street	July, 1989
HERBERT A. OLLIVIERRE, 30 Liberty Street	August, 1988

RICHARD A. PLINE, Executive Director

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

NEW BEDFORD REGIONAL REFUSE MANAGEMENT DISTRICT COMMITTEE

- New Bedford Members -

	Term expires
BRIAN J. LAWLER, Mayor, 23 Fielding Street	June, 1985
DANIEL F. HAYES, 44 Mott Street	June, 1986
ROBERT J. COUTO, Commissioner of Public Works	June, 1987

REGIONAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE

No Salary

PAUL MACHADO, 672 Hathaway Road	May, 1986
JOAQUIM "JACK" NOBREGA, 18 Tremont Street	May, 1987
JOHN R. KINNEY, 83 Ohio Street	May, 1988
MICHAEL HOGAN, 134 Ohio Street	May, 1989

RETIREMENT BOARD

No Salary

PAUL R. PACHECO, City Auditor	Ex-officio
MRS. ANNE FITCH, 61 Cottage Street	June, 1985
JOSEPH ANTONIETTA, 34 Agnes Street	June, 1986

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

BRIAN J. LAWLER, Mayor, Chairman, Ex-officio
JOAQUIM "JACK" NOBREGA, Vice-Chairman

ATTORNEY THOMAS R. HUNT, 1131 Dutton Street	Jan., 1986
MARGERY "RUBY" DOTTIN, 33 Nashua Street	Jan., 1986
JOAQUIM "JACK" NOBREGA, Vice-Chairman, 18 Tremont Street	Jan., 1986
CARLOS PACHECO, 272 Lafayette Street	Jan., 1988
JAMES E. SULLIVAN, JR., 29 Waldo Street	Jan., 1988
DR. PAUL F. WALSH, 233 Arnold Street	Jan., 1988

CONSTANTINE T. NANOPOULOS, Superintendent of Schools
Salary $49,325.00
Assistant Superintendents - Salary $37,387.00
EDWARD F. CORREIA - Personnel
LUCILLE R. CARON - Special Services
GRACE FREY - Elementary Education

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

NEW BEDFORD TRAFFIC COMMISSION

No Salary

JOSEPH W. CROTEAU, Chairman

	Term expires
JOSEPH W. CROTEAU, Police Chief Representative	Ex-officio
ROBERT J. COUTO, Commissioner of Public Works	Ex-officio
HUGH J. MURRAY, Inspector of Wires	Ex-officio
LEO A. RODERICK, 211 Summit Street	Dec., 1985
NELSON M. MACEDO, Councillor, Ward Four	Dec., 1985
DAVID P. WILLIFORD, Councillor-at-Large	Dec., 1985
ROGER E. BOYER, 77 Princeton Street	Dec., 1986
ELMER H. STOWELL, 78 Highland Street	Dec., 1987
LEO TURGEON, Planning Board Member	Dec., 1987

JOHN J. McKENNA, Executive Secretary/Parking Clerk
Salary $20,768.00

WATER BOARD

No Salary

BRIAN J. LAWLER, Chairman Ex-officio

EVERETT F. SOWLE, 130 Greenbrier Drive	June, 1984
ROGER L. POYANT, 147 Princeton Street	June, 1985
RICHARD T. SYLVIA, 124 Deane Street	June, 1986
WILLIAM J. KRUGER, 160 Summer Street	June, 1987

EDWARD J. RODRIQUES
Superintendent of Water Works - Salary $24,053.00
DAWN FOURNIER - ARTHUR PACHECO
Assistant Superintendents - Salary $22,415.00

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

No Salary

JOSEPH F. KOLBECK, Chairman

BENEDICT J. HARRISON, 134 Bedford Street	Dec., 1985
JOSEPH F. KOLBECK, 431 Bedford Street	Dec., 1986
MURRAY L. GOLDBERG, 181 Ryan Street	Dec., 1987
HENRY L. CONSTANT, 28 West Rodney French Boulevard	Dec., 1988
DONALD GOMES, 220 Pleasant Street	Dec., 1989

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

LOUIS O. ST. AUBIN, JR., 44 No. Water Street	Dec., 1985
EDWARD G. SILVEIRA, 61 So. Sixth Street	Dec., 1987
JACK A. CARVALHO, 34 Keene Street	Dec., 1988

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

CITY OFFICIALS
1985

		Salary
Administrative Assistant to Mayor	GEORGE MENDONCA,	$20,350.00
Administrative Assistant to Mayor	STEVEN C. SHAREK,	10,958.00
City Auditor	EDWARD V. LOPES,	23,053.00
Assistant City Auditor	PAUL R. PACHECO,	18,500.00
City Clerk	JANICE A. DAVIDIAN,	19,622.00
Assistant City Clerk	LENA P. SOUZA,	15,035.00
Assistant Council Clerk	JANICE H. COSTA,	14,914.00
City Planner	DAVID A. KENNEDY,	26,850.00
Principal Planner	DENISE M. POYANT,	19,094.00
City Solicitor	MICHAEL J. LIVINGSTONE,	16,120.00
Assistant City Solicitor	ANTONE B. CRUZ, JR.,	12,340.00
Assistant City Solicitor	RUSSELL J. SOBRAL,	12,340.00
City Treasurer/Collector of Taxes	PETER S. BARNEY,	20,768.00
Deputy Tax Collector	ALBINO SILVA,	20,194.00
Civil Defense Director	JOHN C. ARRUDA,	17,901.00
Clerk of Committees	JOYCE C. AUDETTE,	7,825.00
Assistant Clerk of Committees	CLAIRE SIMMONS,	15,608.00
Commissioner and Inspector of Buildings	JOSEPH FRANCIS, JR.,	20,768.00
Commissioner of Public Works	ROBERT J. COUTO,	31,243.00
Administrative Assistant to Commissioner	KATHLEEN J. BURNS,	16,120.00
Communications/Emergency Medical Services Director	GORDON C. CAHOON,	24,000.00
Community Development Assistant to Mayor	RICHARD A. PLINE,	40,000.00
Equal Opportunity/Contract Compliance Director	EDMOND B. AMES,	22,155.00
Inspector of Animals	MANUEL A. XAVIER,	9,449.00
Inspector of Wires	HUGH J. MURRAY,	21,322.00
Labor Relations and Personnel Director	ROBERT W. LeBLANC,	30,151.00
Legal Counsel to City Council	RICHARD A. BACHAND,	11,395.00
Management, Development and Evaluation Director	LORRAINE PAYTON,	30,000.00
Mayoral Aide	BEVERLY A. SOUZA,	12,643.00
Office of Better Neighborhoods Director	MANUEL E. COSTA, JR.,	24,150.00
Purchasing Agent	HAROLD C. NELSON,	20,194.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	FRANK E. PRZYBYSZEWSKI,	18,475.00
Deputy Sealer of Weights & Measures	MARK PRZYBYSZEWSKI,	15,128.00
Secretaries to Mayor --	VALENTINA ALMEIDA,	14,073.00
	MARIAN OLIVER,	13,593.00
Shellfish Warden	BRADFORD K. BOURQUE,	12,873.00
Veterans Services Director	DERMOT B. DUGGAN,	17,329.00
Zookeeper	KAREN E. McAFEE,	16,120.00

TWENTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF RECREATION

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

FOR FISCAL YEAR 1984 - 85

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

RECREATION COMMISSION

1984 - 85

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS

MICHAEL P. YOUNG, CHAIRPERSON

DAVID NOBREGA, VICE-CHAIRPERSON

VALENTINA ALMEIDA	MICHELE MEROLLA
JOHN R. LOPES	LEO PIMENTAL
MANUEL MACEDO	RICHARD SAUNDERS

WAYNE RICHMOND

ADMINISTRATION

BARRY MEUNIER, DIRECTOR OF RECREATION
and Clerk of the Commission

HERBERT REGO, ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF RECREATION

DIANE J. SENNA, PRINCIPAL CLERK and TYPIST

YVETTE T. LEBLANC, SENIOR CLERK and TYPIST
Secretary of the Commission

PERMANENT STAFF

NANCY R. CHARROUX, RECREATION LEADER
(Senior Citizens)

DOROTHY McCARTHY, RECREATION SUPERVISOR
Special Needs

CAROL OLLIVIERRE, ASST. RECREATION SUPERVISOR
Special Needs

RECREATION COMMISSION OFFICE

1200 PURCHASE STREET CITY HALL ANNEX

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS
RECREATION COMMISSION

1200 Purchase Street
999-2931 Ext.295

June 30, 1985

To the Honorable City Council
City of New Bedford
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Ladies and Gentlemen:

Submitted herewith is the Annual Report of the Recreation Department for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1985.

Respectfully submitted,

Barry Meunier

Barry Meunier
Director of Recreation

BM/ds

June 30, 1985

To The Honorable City Council,

The New Bedford Recreation Department, like all other city departments, operated in a climate of financial restraint during the past fiscal year. A continued decrease in federally funded aid and the continued effects of Proposition 2 1/2 mandated that each department and each and every municipal employee strive to provide the taxpayers with the maximum benefit from each tax dollar.

Despite these handicaps, the Recreation Department continues to offer a well-rounded program for the residents of New Bedford. Continuous monitoring of expenditures and the prudent application of user fees enabled us to maintain our level of programs.

Recreation programs for Senior Citizens continued at the Buttonwood and Hazelwood Community Centers under the guidence of Ms. Nancy Charroux. The weekly programs of dancing, whist, beano, sewing and knitting, and arts and crafts were well attended. The travel program accommodated 3,384 persons on 44 day trips and 8 overnight trips.

Our Special Needs program headed by Ms. Dorothy McCarthy and her dedicated staff again provided a rewarding and educational program for our disadvantaged.

The daily playground program continued to be the focal point for our summer program. Programs offered were arts and crafts, weekly contests, athletics, games, clinics in tennis, baseball, cheerleading, and baton twirling, and the summer lunch program. The summer basketball league was once again conducted at the Recreation Gym.

A staff headed by Michael Hogan directed the city's day camp (Camp Kennedy) at Fort Rodman during the eight week summer season. Daily activities at the camp included arts and crafts, nature, archery, sailing, swimming, photography, and field games. Attendance at the camp was excellent.

Beaches were staffed daily by certified lifeguards under the direction of Brian Nobrega, Supervisor of Water Activities. Due to budget restrictions, the beaches were guarded from 9:00 a.m. - 6:00 p.m. only with coverage discontinued from 6:00 - 9:00 p.m. Many thanks to our staff for another incident free and safe summer.

Water Safety Instructors conducted swimming classes at the Municipal Beach. Red Cross standards were observed and all participants meeting those standards were observed and all participants meeting those standards were presented with achievement cards at ceremonies concluding the beach season. A total of 22 Red Cross cards were earned from beginners to Lifesaving. Total enrollment for the water instruction program was 86.

Fall-winter programs at the Recreation Gym included co-ed volleyball, women's basketball, and gymnastics. Swimming lessons were offered at the Y.W.C.A. and men's basketball at the city's three junior high schools. The Bay State Basketball Little League with 14 teams played at the Pulaski School and a basketball clinic on Saturday mornings attracted 125 youngsters for a 10 week period.

Special events during the year included our Hallween Costume Parade, the Special Needs Christmas party, our 13th Annual Spring Basketball Tournament, and our annual spring Gymnastics Show.

We are also pleased that we were able to assist other agencies in their endeavors. Those groups given assistance by our department included the Police Dept., Fire Dept., Holy Family High School, and the G.N.B. Industrial Basketball League.

We hope that our programs have been a rewarding experience for all those who have participated in them, and we wish to express our gratitude for all those agencies and individuals who have assisted in making them successful.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael P. Young,
Recreation Commission
Chairperson

Barry Meunier

Barry Meunier
Director of Recreation

FINANCIAL STATEMENT
SALARIES AND WAGES ACCOUNT

Appropriation - Budget	$ 100,907.00
Spring and Summer Basketball	1,636.78
Entry and admission fees	
	$ 102,543.78
Expenditures	104,664.93
Deficit	$ 2,121.15

CHARGES AND SERVICES
300 Account

Appropriation - Budget	$ 9,250.00
Transferred from 400 account	300.00
	$ 9,550.00
Expenditures	9,430.50
Balance	$ 119.50

SUPPLIES AND MATERIALS
400 Account

Appropriation - Budget	$ 2,400.00
Spring and Summer Basketball	1,250.00
	$ 3,650.00
Transferred to 300 account	300.00
	$ 3,350.00
Expenditures	3,272.44
Balance	$ 77.56

OTHER CHARGES
900 Account

Appropriation - Budget	$ 700.00
Spring and Summer Basketball	398.50
	$ 1,098.50
Expenditures	1,046.16
Balance	$ 52.34

GYM AND HALL RENTAL RECEIPTS

Recreation Gym	$ 8,253.00
Buttonwood Senior Citizens Center	1,352.50
Total collected	$ 9,605.50

CLASSIFIED STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

ADMINISTRATION

OFFICE

Director of Recreation	$ 16,644.00
Asst. Director of Recreation	16,753.50
Principal Clerk & typist	11,512.80
	$ 44,910.30

SENIOR CITIZENS CENTER

Recreation Leader (Senior Citizens)	$ 13,031.20
Asst. Recreation Leader (Sr. Citizens)	5,964.00
Arts & Crafts Instructor	1,470.00
	$ 20,465.20

BEACHES

Supervisor of Water Activities	$ 2,536.78
Asst. Supervisor of Water Activities	2,220.00
Head Lifeguard	1,989.00
Lifeguards	22,526.05
Supervisor of Swimming	1,032.00
Leader of Swimming	877.67
Facilities Attendants	2,616.00
	$ 33,797.50

GYM PROGRAM

Custodian	$ 1,040.00

YOUTH ACTIVITIES - miscellaneous

Tennis Instruction	$ 1,474.18
Basketball Referees	2,153.00
	$ 3,627.18

CLASSIFIED STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

LONGEVITY

Administration	$ 525.00	

SICK LEAVE INCENTIVE

Administration	$ 100.00	
Senior Citizens Center	100.00	
	$ 200.00	
WORK STUDY PROGRAM	$ 99.75	
TOTAL AMOUNT OF EXPENDITURES		$ 104,664.93

SUMMARY

OFFICE	$ 44,910.30
SENIOR CITIZENS CENTER	20,465.20
LONGEVITY	525.00
SICK LEAVE INCENTIVE	200.00
SEASONAL - BEACHES	33,797.50
GYM PROGRAM	1,040.00
YOUTH ACTIVITIES	3,627.18
WORK STUDY PROGRAM	99.75
	$ 104,664.93

CHARGES AND SERVICES
300 Account

OFFICE

303	Repair of Equipment	$ 283.50
309	Printing and Binding	273.00
311	Photocopy	201.39
315	Conference and Meeting	75.00
		$ 832.89

CLASSIFIED STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
CHARGES and SERVICES
300 Account

SENIOR CITIZENS

303	Repair of Equipment	$	121.18
304	Fuel, Electricity		7,588.24
305	Transportation		187.51
		$	7,896.93

PLAYGROUND

305	Transportation	$	639.88

BEACHES

323	Hospital	$	60.80

TOTAL EXPENDITURES $ 9,430.50

SUMMARY

303	Repair & Servicing Equipment	$ 404.68
304	Fuel, Electricity	7,588.24
305	Transportation	827.39
309	Printing & Binding	273.00
311	Photocopy	201.39
315	Dues & Membership	75.00
323	Hospital	60.80
		$ 9,430.50

SUPPLIES AND MATERIALS
400 Account

ADMINISTRATION

OFFICE

401	Stationary	$	19.80
403	Office		495.51
409	Building		14.70
		$	530.01

CLASSIFIED STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
SUPPLIES AND MATERIALS
400 Account

SENIOR CITIZENS CENTER

403	Office	$ 166.92	
408	Custodian	446.47	
409	Building	677.13	
411	Recreation	103.50	
		$ 1,394.02	

BEACHES

407	Medical	$ 116.70	
408	Custodian	11.22	
411	Recreation	266.53	
		$ 394.45	

PLAYGROUNDS

407	Medical	$ 65.45	
411	Recreation	187.82	
		$ 253.27	

GYMNASTICS

411	Recreation	$ 90.23	

GYM

408	Custodian	$ 42.22	

SUMMER BASKETBALL LEAGUE

411	Recreation	$ 43.00	

SPRING BASKETBALL LEAGUE

411	Recreation	$ 525.24	

TOTAL EXPENDITURES			$ 3,272.44

CLASSIFIED STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
SUPPLIES AND MATERIALS
400 Account

SUMMARY

401	Stationary	$ 19.80
403	Office - misc.	662.43
407	Medical	182.15
408	Custodian	554.87
409	Building	691.83
411	Recreation	1,161.36
		$3,272.44

OTHER CHARGES
900 Account

901	Holiday and Special Events	$ 1,046.10	
			$ 1,046.10

SUMMARY

Halloween Parade	$ 154.94
Gymnastic Show	511.87
Industrial Golf League	50.00
Spring Basketball	136.35
Youth Activities	193.00
	$1,046.10

SPECIAL NEEDS PROGRAM

Everyone needs to feel accepted. Our students, because of their limitations are no exceptions. Research has proven that with proper instruction and support, they are capable of learning skills and knowledge. This we strive for throughout the year.

During the year, classroom activities consisted of using a telephone, learning our telephone numbers, playing social courtesies and discussing current events.

Several field trips were taken in our Van. Students were taken to local stores on shopping trips where they learned to purchase a few items and how to use currency.

They were also made aware of Community situations such as the use of public transportation, street safety, and personal safety.

Our functional academics consisted of coin recognition. Students learned how to count dollar bills and convert them to change.

The cooking classes were quite enjoyable. Students were excited by participating in and learning about a common activity of which they are usually excluded. While many cannot develop complete independence in a kitchen, there is a sense of satisfaction to observe students display competence in tasks of which they were previously incapable of performing.

Our science classes consisted in learning about the four seasons, their changes and reasons. We also grew several plants. Feeding, watering and watching them grow proved fascinating. These were taken home and tended with loving care.

The Navy gym was used for the cold months when outdoor recreation is impossible. Popular sports were basketball, floor hockey and softball. Several students also participated in the Special Olympics held at Southeastern Massachusetts University.

Warmer weather once again took us to the beach where students with staff supervising enjoyed water activity. Beautiful sand castles were built and photographed. This allowed students to observe and enjoy their creations throughout the school year.

Finally, we realize that our students need spiritual, mental and physical stimuli which will help them reach their full potential. Our goals have been set and are constantly improved upon.

Many thanks to the Recreation Commissioners, Barry Meunier, Herb Rego and the office staff for their cooperation and support throughout the year. Also, a special thank you to the Mayors Office and City Council.

Respectfully submitted;

DOROTHY MC CARTHY
Recreation Supervisor, Special Needs

RECREATION COMMISSION

SPECIAL NEEDS - RECREATIONAL PROGRAM

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

SALARIES & WAGES ACCOUNT:		
Budget Appropriation #100	71,122.00	
Expenditures	74,872.76	
BALANCE		$ - 3,750.76
CHARGES & SERVICES:		
Budget Appropriation #300	4,100.00	
Camp Receipts	970.00	
	5,070.00	
Expenditures	2,161.74	
BALANCE		$ 2,908.26
SUPPLIES & MATERIALS:		
Budget Appropriation #400	1,100.00	
Expenditures	1,115.66	
BALANCE		$ - 15.66
OTHER CHARGES:		
Budget Appropriation #900	200.00	
Expenditures	192.55	
BALANCE		$ 7.45

RECREATION COMMISSION

SPECIAL NEEDS - CLASSIFIED STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

PERSONAL SERVICES #100

Recreation Supervisor	15,034.35		
Asst. Recreation Supervisor	11,249.30		
Senior Clerk & Typist	10,982.40		
Recreation Leader, Athletics	10,294.35		
Recreation Leaders (3)	26,421.36		
Longevity	891.00		
TOTAL #100 SALARIES & WAGES		$	74,872.76

CHARGES & SERVICES #300

303	Repair & Service of Equipment	75.00		
304	Fuel	1,375.74		
305	Transportation	603.00		
317	Insurance	108.00		
	TOTAL #300 CHARGES & SERVICES		$	2,161.74

SUPPLIES & MATERIALS #400

401	Stationary	114.17		
403	Office, Misc. (incl. refreshments)	120.82		
407	Medical & Dental	39.61		
408	Janitorial & Custodial	339.71		
411	Recreation (arts&crafts, athl., home economics,prizes&trophies)	501.35		
	TOTAL #400 SUPPLIES & MATERIALS		$	1,115.66

OTHER CHARGES #900

901	Holidays & Special Events	192.55		
	TOTAL #900 OTHER CHARGES		$	192.55

ANNUAL REPORT

DEPARTMENT OF RECREATION, SUBMITTING ANNUAL REPORT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR BEGINNING JULY 1, 1984 TO JUNE 30, 1985.

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 22, 1986

Received and Ordered Printed in
City Documents.
Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

a true copy, attest:

City Clerk

38TH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
AIRPORT MANAGER
OF THE
NEW BEFORD MUNICIPAL AIRPORT

FOR THE PERIOD JULY 1, 1984
TO THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1985

MUNICIPAL AIRPORT

The The Honorable Brian J. Lawler and the Members of the City Council of the City of New Bedford.

Ladies and Gentlemen:

There is enclosed the Annual Report of the Airport Manager for the period July 1, 1984, to the fiscal year ending June 30, 1985.

Respectfully Submitted,

Isidore Eisner

Isidore Eisner,
Airport Manager

Joseph W. Lech, Jr., Chairman

March 1984 to March 1985

MUNICIPAL AIRPORT

NEW BEDFORD AIRPORT COMMISSION

NAME		TERM EXPIRES
JOSEPH W. LECH, JR.	Chairman 3/84 to 3/85 3/85 to 6/30/85	12/31/85
STEVEN TORRES	Vice Chairman 3/84 to 3/85 3/85 to 6/30/85	12/31/86
JOHN F. QUINN		12/31/85
LEO MARTIN		12/31/82
JOHN MCCARTHY		12/31/86
MAUREEN CAVANAUGH		12/31/86
VITO MORRA		12/31/87
ARNOLD B. CAMARA		12/31/87
JAMES C. KLIGEL		12/31/87

AIRPORT MANAGER

Isidore Eisner

MUNICIPAL AIRPORT

The New Bedford Airport Commission

To the Honorable Members:

The 38th year of consecutive operations at the airport were good though not in the total estimated. The tragic events that transpired caused resistance and we felt the results.

The Air Traffic Control Tower continued to serve the needs of the air industry. Serving are a Manager of the Facility and five qualified air controllers. In addition two thoroughly trained and qualified air facilities men are in daily attendance.

The air traffic movements are as follows.

1974......	87,768	
1975......	87,009	
1976......	85,288	
1977......	94,161	
1978......	96,238	
1979......	85,737	
1980......	76,612	
1981......	35,912	(7 mos. activity. A.T.C. closed)
1982......	-	(A.T.C. closed for all of 1982)
1983......	93,132	
1984......	112,560	
1985......	78,435	(9 mos. todate)

MUNICIPAL AIRPORT

AIR ACTIVITIES

We continue to earn the rating of a primary service airport exceeding the required number yearly. The number of commuter carriers was reduced to two when Island Airlines left in December 1984; however, Southeast Air took its place doing a commendable job.

The number of passengers carried is shown in the table below under enplanements.

ENPLANEMENTS

YEAR	AIR NEW ENGLAND	NOR EAST	PBA	SOUTHEAST AIR	GULL AIR	ISLAND AIRLINES	TOTALS
1975	9,316	-	-	-	-	-	9,316
1976	6,676	-	-	-	-	-	6,676
1977	8,094	1,747 (6 mo)	-	-	-	-	9,841
1978	7,020	3,617	-	-	-	-	10,637
1979	2,115	4,217	-	-	-	-	6,332
1980	1,863	3,502	-	-	-	-	5,365
1981	645 (4 mo)	896 (4 mo)	14,013	-	-	-	15,554
1982	-	-	38,232	285	1,307	-	39,824
1983	-	-	43,823	1,311	1,958		47,092
1984	-	-	43,602	3,031	4,576	231	50,440
1985	-	-	30,831	8,232	2,111	-	41,175

1985 figures are for 9 months, Jan. 1, 1985 to Sept.1, 1985. Hopefully we will reach 45,000 for 1985 giving a total of 90,000 for both enplaning and deplaning.

FIXED BASE OPERATORS

In this area we continue to excel. Both Nor East Aviation Services and Air Service Caravan have built substantial additions to their existing facilities. Southeast Air, Norton Associates, and Colonial Air continue to be viable and we look forward to another good year. They stand ready to serve every need of the flying community.

MUNICIPAL AIRPORT

RESTAURANT

The Irish Pub of New Bedford, Inc. continues to serve fine food and is available for your dining and lounge pleasure.

AIRPORT IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

The new equipment that we have obtained under and from this program has stood us in good stead. We have been able to operate with greater efficiency and with a faster response. We have just completed a large renovation of the electrical facilities of a very modern nature and have reduced areas of wooded obstruction. We are now engaged in an improvement of the aircraft enplanement ramp and will be repairing an obstruction tower. We anticipate starting the renovations to the airport terminal building in the very near future and are in the planning stages of the erection of a maintenance facility. We are grateful to all that have aided in making these projects possible.

AIRPORT FUEL

We have four fixed based operators engaged in the sale of fuel. They are - Colonial Air, Norton Associates, Nor East Aviation Services, and Southeast Air. All grades of fuel are available and in quantity.

PARKING

The three major parking lots were just not able to handle the parking need for the period 5/25 to 9/15/85. Designed to hold just 400 motor vehicles we were flooded with an excess of 750 vehicles each and every week of the summer season. During three of those weekends we had a high of over 800 motor vehicles with a high total of 853. Something just has to be done for future growth is dependent on a solution.

A traffic survey has been completed; new signs are being placed and we hope to prevent a repetition of the traffic problems that beset us.

MUNICIPAL AIRPORT

EXPENSES

The cost of running an airport is expensive. Costs keep rising and expenses keep mounting. Everything possible is being done to keep these within control.

TABLE OF EXPENSES

TITLES	TOTAL 1983-84	TOTAL 1984-85
Professional & Technical	1,942.87	2,392.95
Repair & Maint. of Public Prop.	1,803.71	93.00
Bldg. Craftsman	3,603.24	2.08
Field Maint.	4,206.31	10.27
Fire Fighting	480.06	42.66
Repair & Servincing of Equip.	1,350.08	3,726.60
Elec. off Field	2,742.37	7,778.33
Elec. Bldg. & Airfield	13,647.23	15,407.03
Fuel Term. Bldg.	5,478.22	5,158.81
Fuel Maint. Bldg.	3,992.32	2,980.85
Transportation	-	60.00
Telephone & Other Communications	357.00	498.40
Rents & Rentals	183.88	258.42
Printing & Binding	149.00	199.60
Advertising, Hearing, etc.	-	102.20
Photocopy	156.66	142.18
Dues, Subscriptions, etc.	235.26	245.00
Recording Fees	-	75.00
Insurance & Surety Bonds	30.00	30.00
Judgements, Awards, Claims, etc.	907.48	10,825.00
Medical Examations	-	30.00
Hospital & Med. Expense	337.76	68.00
Not Oterwise Classified	60.00	-
Stationery	-	21.00
Office - Misc.	511.82	644.82
Gas & Oil	6,105.05	4,483.86
Automotive	5,730.32	4,760.85
Clothing & Uniforms	989.10	855.60
Medical & Dental	-	189.60
Janitorial & Custodial	2,127.50	2,510.60
Building & Construction	-	695.07

MUNICIPAL AIRPORT

TABLE OF EXPENSES CONTD.

TITLES	TOTAL 1983-84	TOTAL 1984-85
Public Safety	-	981.29
Road Maintenance	1,993.00	11,821.47
Building Supplies	132.96	-
Stone & Concrete	30.00	-
Sand & Gravel	51.74	45.37
Meters	-	139.95
Pipes	-	26.95
Fencing & Lighting	3,196.92	4,029.85
Flags	87.26	85.49
Not Otherwise Classified	86.55	31.22
Radios & Communications	952.56	-
Vehicles & Trucks	16,365.10	-
Minor Equip.	1,129.38	-
A.I.P.	-	7,336.58
Encumbrances	50,545.04	364.42
Encumbrances	229.20	394.95
Encumbrances	277.80	150.00
Salaries & Wages	144,083.21	168,299.74
Totals	276,781.89	257,995.10

INCOME

The fiscal year 1984-85 found us with increased earnings as predicted. With mounting expenses, we find ourselves still straining to become self sufficient and this is within the immediate future.

MUNICIPAL AIRPORT

INCOME TABLE

TITLES	1983-84	1984-85
Car rental service	12,234.00	13,570.32
Enpl. psgrs.	38,615.91	41,053.95
Rent of bldg.	32,951.03	38,716.08
Rent of cases & wall space	5,660.00	5,230.00
Rent of land	38,733.09	44,558.02
Sale of fuel & oil	23,528.91	24,701.05
Wall space for phones	2,560.00	3,220.00
Public Phones	1,148.51	1,456.51
Toilet locks	670.06	474.90
Operations	1,500.00	1,500.00
Aircraft parking	2,821.50	1,593.50
Vending machines	1,703.11	1,697.80
Sale of parts	447.31	274.52
Sale of scrap	90.35	109.00
User fee	1,248.00	1,248.00
Photocopies	52.25	49.98
Labor	743.34	146.58
Janitorial & custodial	656.97	627.70
Misc.	480.80	47.41
Claims/Settlements	108.73	872.73
Electric	3,847.42	6,731.56
Police details-security	543.54	2,064.00
Totals	171,184.03	189,943.61

The airport is governed by a nine member commission each serving three year terms with three members appointed annually by the Mayor and requiring the approval of the City Council. At the March meeting the Commission elects a Chairman and a Vice Chairman from its membersh and appoints an Airport Manager who also serves as the secretary to th Commission. The funds required to operate the airport are obtained fc the most part from the earnings which are considerable leaving a balan to be provided by the City. The improvements to the airport proper are made possible by grants from the Federal Aviation Commission, the

Massachusetts Aeronautics Commission and the City of New Bedford. The Federal Aviation Administration contributes 90%, the Massachusetts Aeronautics Commission 7-1/2%, and the City 2-1/2%.

We are grateful to all of the City Departments that contribute with labor and knowledge, as needed, to enable us to keep the airport operating. We are indebted and owe much to the members of the City Council for their cooperation and understanding and to Mayor Brian J. Lawler for listening to our needs and for making the solutions possible.

We need to say a heart felt thanks to the members of the City Police and Fire Departments who are ever ready to be of assistance and to a fine group from the City Solicitors office. Without all of their aid, we would never have accomplished.

Finally. The Federal Aviation Administration and the Massachusetts Aeronautics Commission inspect the airport facilities yearly. We have once again passed all of the required for an excellent rating. This is made possible by and with the action and cooperation of a very fine group of Airport Commissioners, who are always there when needed, by an excellent team of capable airport employees, by a dedicated group of air traffic controllers and facilities personnel and by the members of the Federal Aviation Administration and the Massachusetts Aeronautics Commission for they truly are what make it all possible.

Much work is going on at the airport ramp which when completed will give us a first rate enplanement area. We will be improving a smoke stack in the airport vicinity and we look forward to the start of the building renovations. 1985-86 should be an exciting year.

ANNUAL REPORT

Airport Manager, submitting 38th Annual REport of the New Bedford Municipal Airport for the period July 1, 1984 to June 30, 1985.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONER AND

INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

JULY 1, 1984 - JUNE 30, 1985

ANNUAL REPORT

1984-1985

In accordance with Chapter 5, Section 3-511 of the City Code of the City of New Bedford, I hereby submit a report of the activities of the Commissioner of Buildings for the period from July 1, 1984 to June 30, 1985 inclusive.

BUILDING DEPARTMENT

There were One Thousand Four Hundred Twenty-Seven (1427) Building Permits issued in the period July 1, 1984 to June 30, 1985, amounting to Twenty-Six Million, Two Hundred Fifty-Nine Thousand, Three Hundred Three Dollars ($26,259,303.00)

Total fees collected for Building Permits amounted to Forty-Four Thousand, Nine Hundred Fifty-Nine Dollars and Ninety-Seven Cents ($44,959.97)

Total fees collected for Inspections for Places of Assembly amounted to Twenty-Eight Thousand, Five Hundred Fifty-Four Dollars ($28,554.00)

There were Nine Hundred Thirty-Nine (939) Plumbing Permits and One Thousand Eight Hundred Seventy-Three (1873) Gas Permits issued in the period July 1, 1984 to June 30, 1985 amounting to Thirty-One Thousand, Seven Hundred Seventy-Eight Dollars ($31,778.00)

Total fees collected for Miscellaneous Photo Copies, Penalty Fees, Service Charges, Letter Preparation Charges, Plan Loan Penalties and Wood Stove Literature amounted to Nine Hundred Sixteen Dollars and Forty Cents ($916.40)

There were also Fifty (50) Temporary Building Permits issued in the period July 1, 1984 to June 30, 1985 amounting to One Thousand, Ninety-Five Dollars ($1,095.00)

LIST OF SOME OF THE LARGE PERMITS

ISSUED IN 1984-1985

M & C Fish Co. S.S. South St. Erect Fish Processing Plant	$ 325,000
Lincoln Mercury Church St. Erect Car Wash	100,000
Luso American Pentecostal Church W/S Hathaway Blvd., corner of Parker St. Erect Church	120,000
META Seafood 68 Conway St. Erect Fish Processing Plant	150,000
Vincent Lovegrove S.S. Wright St., W. of Hussey St. Erect Fish Processing Plant and Dock	260,000
Codman & Shurtleff 61 John Vertente Blvd. Erect Addition to Mfg. Plant	1,000,000
St. Theresa's Church 2693 Acushnet Ave. Gen. Interior Alterations	210,000
Thorstein Gislason 10 No. Front St. Gen. Interior Alterations	500,000
Max Finkel E.S. Herman Melville Blvd., S. of Costa Ave. Erect Bldg. for fish-related storage	300,000
Charter Realty Co. E.S. Shawmut Ave. Erect Bldg. for Trucking Facility	400,000
Lee Vulgaris W.S. Doreen St. Erect Bldg. for Mfg. Firm	1,200,000
Cape Cod Window Mt. Pleasant St., S. of England St. Erect Bldg. for Cabinet Mfg. Sales	115,000

N.B. Five Cents Savings Bank 572 Pleasant St. Interior Alterations	200,000
Arthur Milhench 777 Church St. Erect Addition	600,000
Alberox Corp. N.S. Rice Blvd. (Ind. Park) Erect Addition	700,000
Foster R. Herman 9 S. Sixth St. Alterations to Office Bldg.	100,000
Morse Food Mart 41 Rockdale Ave. Alterations and erect extension	100,000
Michael McCarty 1022 Ashley Blvd. Erect Addition and alter for optometrist's office	117,000
N.B. Redevelopment Authority S.S. Hillman St. Erect Business Office	262,000
Philip and Pauline Walsky W/S Kingston St. Erect Single Family Dwelling w/ attached Garage	120,000
Martin Lipman 13 Hamilton St. Gen. Alterations for Business Office	230,000
Codman & Shurtleff 61 John Vertente Blvd. Erect Addition for Mfg.	400,000
Hallmark Nursing Home 1123 Rockdale Ave. Interior Alterations	189,000
New Plainville Associates 34 New Plainville Rd. Erect Two-9-Unit Apt. Bldgs. (18 apts.)	300,000
N.B. Five Cents Savings Bank 791 Purchase St. Gen. Alterations to Bank	400,000

Howland Mills Realty Trust 651 Orchard St. Cosmetic Renovations to Bldg.	500,000
Costa & Leite 868 County St. Install new Drywall to Dwelling	110,000
Claremont Co., Inc. E.S. Pleasant St. Erect 119-apt. Bldg.	8,550,000
Goodyear Tire and Rubber 545 Bolton St. Erect Loading Dock	200,000

SUMMARY OF BUILDING PERMITS

July 1, 1984 - June 30, 1985

NEW CONSTRUCTION	PERMITS	ESTIMATED COST
Dwellings	67	$12,109,000
Stores, Business, Mfg.	25	3,811,900
Churches, Schools, Hospitals, Institutions	2	240,000
Swimming Pools	39	137,603
Garages & Accessory Structures	143	279,658
Signs	85	114,525
	361	16,692,686

ALTERATIONS AND ADDITIONS		
Dwellings	718	2,027,117
Stores, Business, Mfg.	258	6,899,010
Churches, Schools, Hospitals, Institutions	10	607,200
Heating	30	25,900
Miscellaneous	6	7,390
	1022	9,566,617

NEW CONSTRUCTION	361	16,692,686
ALTERATIONS AND ADDITIONS	1022	9,566,617
DEMOLITIONS	44	
	1427	26,259,303

59 One-Family Dwellings	59 Units
3 Two-Family Dwellings	6 Units
1 Three-Family Dwelling	3 Units
2 Four-Family Dwellings	8 Units
1 Eighteen-Family Dwelling	18 Units
1 One Hundred-Nineteen Family Dwelling	119 Units
67	213

There were also Sixty (60) new apartments added by conversion and Six (6) apartments eliminated by conversion. A total of Twenty-Four (24) tenements were eliminated by demolition.

COMPARITIVE SUMMARY OF CONSTRUCTION

FOR THE LAST FIVE YEARS

YEAR	NO. OF PERMITS	ESTIMATED COST
1980-81	1086	$36,324,675.00
1981-82	1036	23,988,988.00
1982-83	1188	19,363,841.00
1983-84	1041	9,412,718.00
1984-85	1427	26,259,303.00

Special Investigations are made as a result of a complaint relative to a violation of zoning or building code. A total of 287 special investigations were made in 1984-85.

A total of 84 appeals were forwarded to the Zoning Board of Appeals.

Granted	64
Denied	14
Withdrawn	6
	84

Places of Assembly must be inspected according to Chapter 143 of the General Laws, as amended, and the Massachusetts State Building Code, before a license for their use can be obtained. This includes every building or part thereof, used as a place for public assembly as categorized below.

All Rooming Houses and Multiple Dwellings must be inspected. Also, inspections were made on Lodging Houses, Convalescent Homes, Hospitals, Rest Homes, Day Care Centers, and Halfway Houses including Alcoholic Rehabilitation Centers.

The following Places of Assembly were checked and issued certificates during 1984-85.

Cafes, Clubs, Halls, Restaurants, Taverns	247
Funeral Homes	20
Bowling Alleys, Ice & Roller Rinks	4
Swimming Pools & Recreational Gyms	7
Flea Markets, Bazaars, Tent Installations	4
Amusement Centers	4
Theaters & Museums	6
Libraries	2
Mercantile	41
Rooming & Lodging Houses	37
Nursing Homes, Rest Homes, Hospitals, Clinics, Child Care Centers, Therapy Centers	54
Churches & Church Halls	79
Schools, Private, Public & Parochial	52
Banks & Office Buildings	8
Industrial Buildings	3
TOTAL	568

TWELVE (12) MONTHS' REPORT OF THE

PLUMBING INSPECTIONS

July 1, 1984 - June 30, 1985

Number of Fixtures Installed

Water Closets	485	New Fuel Line	8
Kitchen Sinks	248	Bidets	8
Lavatories	464	Other Fixtures	165
Bath Tubs	179	Gas Conversion	103
Shower Stalls	55	Ranges	944
Dishwashers	25	Ovens	28
Disposers	4	Heating Boilers	245
Laundry Trays	19	Unit Heaters	73
Wash. Machine Conn.	59	Space Heaters	534
Storage Systems	705	Dryers	183
Tankless Heaters	4	Unit Burners	5
Slop Sinks	20	Outdoor Cooking Units	3
Floor Drains	144	Appliances	15
M.D.C. Gas Traps	9	Fryolators	17
Urinals	31	Furnaces	146
Drinking Fountains	11	Hot Plates	3
Area Drains	9	Fuel Line Tests	422
Sewer Connection	26	Miscellaneous	174
		Automatic Damper	12

Plumbing & Gas Inspections.. 3,901

Inspection of Domestic Hot Water Heating & Storage Devices.......... 955

Investigation of Complaints... 71

COMMISSIONER & INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

July 1, 1984 - June 30, 1985

APPROPRIATIONS:			
Salaries & Wages	$142,234.00		
General Expenses:			
300 Account	3,750.00		
400 Account	900.00		
TOTAL			$146,884.00
EXPENDITURES:			
100 Salaries & Wages	$152,218.94		
TOTAL 100		$152,218.94	
300 Charges & Services:			
303 Equipment Maintenance	$235.00		
305 Transportation	843.75		
307 Rentals - Sanborn Maps	------		
309 Printing & Binding	860.20		
310 Advertising, Notices	------		
313 Dues, Subscriptions, memberships, Fees	282.15		
319 Meals	193.80		
323 Hospital & Medical	298.50		
TOTAL 300		$2,713.40	
400 Supplies & Materials:			
401 Stationery	706.48		
403 Office Miscellaneous	190.56		
TOTAL 400		897.04	
TOTAL			$155,829.38
ENCUMBERED: - Hospital & Medical			$300.00

COMMISSIONER & INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS
FINANCIAL STATEMENT
BUILDING MAINTENANCE
July 1, 1984 - June 30, 1985

APPROPRIATIONS:			
Salaries & Wages	$137,754.00		
General Expenses:			
300 Account	282,772.00		
400 Account	100.00		
TOTAL			$420,626.00
EXPENDITURES:			
100 Salaries & Wages	$145,401.58		
TOTAL 100		$145,401.58	
300 Charges & Services:			
301 DEMOLITION OF BLDGS	1,015.80		
301 Work by Others	$4,707.94		
302 Materials	12,142.46		
302 Materials In Stock	881.83		
302 Miscellaneous Supplies	1,331.52		
302 Boiler Room Supplies	1,666.21		
302 Boiler Room Repairs	4,728.83		
302 Tools	931.52		
302 Tools Maintenance	165.07		
302 Miscellaneous Services	607.63		
303 Repairs & Servicing of Equipment	1,923.30		
304 Fuel	90,771.41		
304 Electricity	87,844.46		
311 Photocopies	344.97		
313 Licenses, Fees	80.00		
317 Boiler Insurance	442.00		
323 Hospital & Medical	60,158.69		
	269,743 64		
Credits	- 9,117.48		
	260,626.16		
TOTAL 300		$269,743 64	
400 Supplies & Materials:			
401 Stationary	98.23		
TOTAL 400		98.23	
TOTAL			$406,125.97
ENCUMBERED - Building Maintenance 300			$ 5,080.00

The Building Maintenance craftsmen, carpenter, plumber, and electrician were responsible for emergency and routine repairs and renovations to all City-owned buildings. Also, many labor hours of the personnel of the Inspector of Buildings and Maintenance Department were expended on various Community Development projects throughout the City of New Bedford.

COMMISSIONER & INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS
FINANCIAL STATEMENT
CUSTODIAN SERVICE

July 1, 1984 - June 30, 1985

APPROPRIATIONS:			
Salaries & Wages	$178,724.08		
General Expenses:			
300 Account	250.00		
400 Account	5,850.00		
TOTAL			$184,824.08
EXPENDITURES:			
100 Salaries & Wages	$194,962.87		
TOTAL 100		$194,962.87	
300 Charges & Services:			
307 Rentals	43.84		
313 Licenses, Elevators	11.00		
323 Hospital & Medical	193.75		
TOTAL 300		248.59	
400 Supplies & Materials:			
408 Janitor Supplies	5,651.81		
410 Public Safety	174.00		
TOTAL 400		5,825.81	
TOTAL			$201,037.27

Commissions received and turned in to the City Treasurer from
Comfort Station Pay Locks $277.90

Commissions received and turned in to the City Treasurer from
Penny Scales $20.00

The assistance the Building Department received from His Honor, the Mayor, members of the City Council, Department Heads and associated individuals, and our own Department personnel in the performance of our many duties is acknowledged and appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,
Joseph Francis
JOSEPH FRANCIS
COMMISSIONER & INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

ANNUAL REPORT

Commissioner and Inspector of Buildings, Submitting Annual Report for the Fiscal Year beginning July 1, 1984 through June 30, 1985.

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 24, 1985

Received and Ordered Printed in City Documents.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

a true copy, attest:

City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
CITY CLERK
OF THE
CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS

FOR THE YEAR 1985
INCLUDING FISCAL PERIOD
JULY 1, 1984 - JUNE 30, 1985

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CITY CLERK

To the City Council:

I herewith submit a report on the activities of this office for the year beginning July 1, 1984 and ending June 30, 1985, wherein is included a financial summary, vital statistics data and highlights of the City Council matters.

RECEIPTS FOR LICENSES

	No. Issued	Total	
Amusement Center	33	$ 8,250.00	
Auctioneer	11	275.00	
Auctioneer, Special	11	165.00	
Billiards	2	465.00	
Carnival	1	10.00	
Constable	30	1,600.00	
Dance	78	156.00	
Fish Peddler	4	40.00	
Fruit & Vegetable Peddler	7	140.00	
Junk Collector	1	50.00	
Junk Dealer	51	3,350.00	
Livery License	4	100.00	
Pawnbroker	1	100.00	
Petroleum	4	240.00	
Public Entertainment	74	196.00	
Public Vehicle	76	760.00	
Quahog (dredging)	8	1,125.00	
Roller Skating	1	25.00	
Sound Truck	1	3.00	
Special Police	33	165.00	
Special Police Badge	5	125.00	
Sunday Sports	1	1.00	
Taxi Driver	161	1,610.00	
Taxi Driver Badge	125	625.00	
Taxi Badge Replacement	6	30.00	
Theatre	8	400.00	
			$20,006.00

FEES

Abstract Copy	8570	$17,140.00
Attachment of Bulky Property	1	1.00
Board of Survey Plan	4	320.00
Building Moving	4	20.00
Business Certificate	173	1,730.00
Change of Address	4	20.00
Discontinuance	32	160.00
Cemetery Lot Certificate	208	1,040.00
Certificate of Public Way	3	15.00
Certificate of Street Discontinuance	1	5.00
Certified Copy (Vital Statistics)	12720	38,160.00
Board of Appeals Letter	1	2.00
Business Certificate	81	243.00
Business Discontinuance	2	6.00
Change of Address	1	3.00
Discontinuance	2	6.00
Dog License	10	10.00
Financing Statement & extra pages	339	732.00
Physician's Registration	1	3.00
Public Record	127	130.00
Statement of Birth	1	3.00
Taxi License	15	15.00
Zoning By-Laws	4	44.00
City Code	3	150.00
Supplements	24	559.00
Clerk's Certificate for Waterway License	1	5.00
Copy of Board of Survey Rules	1	3.00
Fire Alarm Systems	1	2.00
Public Record	5	7. 00
Shellfish Rules	1	1.00
Subdivision Regulations	4	12.00
Zoning Laws	47	470.00
Deposition	161	805.00
Dog Tag Duplicate	28	14.00
Dog Transfer	1	.25
Duplicate Marriage License	3	3.00
Financing Statements	851	8.510.00
Amendment	21	210.00
Assignment	20	200.00
Continuation	76	760.00
Declaration of Trust	2	20.00
Partial Release	20	200.00
Subordinate Agreement	3	30.00
Termination	267	1,335.00
Going Out of Business Sale	4	14.00
History of New Bedford	1	2.00
Marriage Intentions	893	8,930.00
Notarized Certified Copy	1	2.00
Petroleum Registration	1221	44.586.00
Photostatic Copies	1596	319.20
Physician Registration	6	60.00
Pole Location Orders	46	2,285.50
Postage and Handling	5	5.60
Processing Fees	167	167.00
Raffle and Bazaar Permit	43	430.00
Reimbursement for Certified Mail	--	74.00
Search of Records	86	407.00
Sign Permit	5	50.00
Street Indemnity Agreement	22	220.00

treet Obstruction Permit	265	1,685.00	
unday Entertainment	140	5,572.00	
ax Lien, release	2	8.00	
ransfer	9	6.75	
ransient Vendor	17	850.00	
Recording State License	17	17.00	
oning Petition	12	300.00	
			$139,095.30

PAID TO COUNTY AND STATE

aid to the City Treasurer for Bristol County:

For Dog Licenses	$ 7,187.00

aid to Division of Fisheries and Game

For the following licenses:

Resident Citizen Fishing	$5,688.00	
Resident Citizen Hunting	3,672.00	
Resident Citizen Sporting	2,546.00	
Resident Citizen Minor Fishing	114.00	
Resident Alien Fishing	84.00	
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Fishing	17.00	
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien 7-day Fishing	55.00	
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Hunting (Small Game)	46.00	
Resident Citizen Trapping	40.00	
Duplicates	32.00	
Resident Alien Hunting	2,318.00	
Resident Citizen Fishing - Age 65-69	161.00	
Resident Citizen Hunting - Age 65-69	28.75	
Resident Citizen Sporting - Age 65-69	57.00	
Archery Stamps	345.00	
Waterfowl Stamps	187.00	
		$ 15,390.75

SUMMARY FOR YEAR 1984 - 1985

icenses	$ 20,006.00	
ees	139,095.30	
og Licenses	7,187.00	
ish & Game Licenses	15,390.75	
		$181,679.05

TABLE OF RECEIPTS FOR LAST TEN YEARS

1975 - 1976	$ 61,461.18
1976 - 1977	60,711.35
1977 - 1978	65,621.59
1978 - 1979	71,970.26
1979 - 1980	76,544.55
1980 - 1981	123,484.62
1981 - 1982	134,881.57
1982 - 1983	176,322.63
1983 - 1984	150,376.96
1984 - 1985	181,679.05

NUMBER OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS

1935 - 1985

Year	Births	Marriages	Deaths
1935	1856	985	1443
1936	1870	1196	1510
1937	1807	1181	1478
1938	1844	1005	1457
1939	1738	1300	1514
1940	1841	1477	1465
1941	1978	1744	1499
1942	2426	1586	1490
1943	2331	1218	1572
1944	2085	1106	1464
1945	2132	1221	1499
1946	2709	2036	1477
1947	2971	1782	1510
1948	2700	1522	1544
1949	2591	1254	1450
1950	2590	1290	1426
1951	2587	1286	1558
1952	2600	1099	1464
1953	2551	1063	1481
1954	2638	970	1404
1955	2824	1044	1528
1956	2769	1016	1485
1957	2815	922	1551
1958	2692	830	1530
1959	2790	905	1517
1960	2751	864	1580
1961	2753	948	1544
1962	2657	934	1567
1963	2648	964	1706
1964	2658	1059	1564
1965	2574	1029	1727
1966	2327	1053	1642
1967	2372	1079	1570
1968	2197	1189	1643
1969	2384	1167	1694
1970	2285	1212	1707
1971	2292	1278	1629
1972	2087	1259	1600
1973	2052	1184	1622
1974	2102	1075	1644
1975	1979	1067	1444
1976	1996	1039	1471
1977	2004	1082	1462
1978	2023	968	1467
1979	2051	979	1428
1980	2032	815	1423
1981	2080	859	1434
1982	2111	844	1424
1983	2021	831	1525
1984	2056	841	1488
1985	2068	866	1506

CITY CLERK'S REPORT
VITAL STATISTICS

Birth Information for the year 1985

Total number of births recorded in 1985		2068
Males	1044	
Females	1024	
Total number of births recorded in 1984		2056
Increase in births from 1984 to 1985		12
Sets of Twin births recorded	12	
Sets of Triplets recorded	0	
Children born in New Bedford, residence of parents in New Bedford		1383
Males	703	
Females	680	
Children born in New Bedford, residence of parents elsewhere in Massachusetts		637
Children born in New Bedford, residence of parents out of the State		12
Children born in New Bedford, residence of parents out of the United States		1
Children born at home		4
Children born elsewhere in Massachusetts, residence of parents in New Bedford		35
Children born elsewhere in the United States, residence of parents in New Bedford		0
Children born out of the United States, residence of parents in New Bedford		0

Total number of impounded births in 1984		515
Impounded births - born in New Bedford, residence of parents in New Bedford	426	
Impounded births - born in New Bedford, residence of parents elsewhere in Massachusetts	89	
Impounded births - born in New Bedford residence of parents out of the State	0	

DEATH DATA - 1985

TOTAL NUMBER OF DEATHS (1506)

MALES	745
FEMALES	761
Total	1506

DEATHS OF NEW BEDFORD RESIDENTS FROM OUT-OF-TOWN WITHIN MASSACHUSETTS	165 Included in above total
DEATHS IN NEW BEDFORD OF OUT-OF-TOWN RESIDENTS	373 Included in above total

STATISTICS: DEATHS

Under 5 Years of Age:	18
5-10	1
11-20	16
21-30	22
31-40	28
41-50	51
51-60	122
61-70	288
71-80	439
81-90	401
91-100	118
OVER -100	2
UNKNOWN	0
Total	1506

BORN IN MASSACHUSETTS	926
OTHER PARTS U.S.A.	150
CANADA	57
ENGLAND	34
PORTUGAL	248
OTHER FOREIGN	68
CAPE VERDE IS.	23
UNKNOWN	0
Total	1506

MEDICAL EXAMINER'S DEATH CERTIFICATES	408
MOTOR VEHICLES	21
SUICIDE	11
HOMICIDE	8
OTHER	368

CAUSES OF DEATH

CANCER	384
HEART	-
AIDS	1
OTHER	-

OLDEST DECEASED MALE - 100 FEMALE - 106

MARRIAGE DATA - 1985

Marriage Intentions - 1984		870
Marriage Intentions - 1985		890
	Increase	20

Marriages	-	1984	841
Marriages	-	1985	866
		Increase	25

Marriages of out-of-State residents, both parties -	24	- Increase 3
Number of three day waivers	70	- Increase 9
Number of Male under 18	2	- Same
Number of Female under 18	32	- Decrease 3
Youngest Married (Female)	14	
Oldest Married (Male)	82	

OFFICIAL ELECTION RESULTS - NOVEMBER 5, 1985

ELECTED CANDIDATES	VOTES	UNSUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES	VOTES
Mayor			
John K. Bullard 19 Irving Street	16,337	Brian J. Lawler 23 Fielding Street	15,377
Assessor-at-Large			
Mary Margaret Quinn 15 Anthony Street	20,251	Henry Correia 140 Fairmount Street	9,045
School Committee			
Margery "Ruby" Dottin 33 Nashua Street	16,864	Henry R. Carreiro 78 Thomas Street	8,195
Thomas R. Hunt 1131 Dutton Street	17,293	Michele E. Merolla 100 Bedford Street	10,569
Joaquim "Jack" Nobrega 18 Tremont Street	19,453		
Councillor-at-Large			
Daniel F. Hayes 44 Mott Street	14,232	Walter T. Burr 65 Hillman Street	12,962
Dorothy Eve Kearney 222 Hawthorn Street	13,209	Brian K. Gomes 1 Beetle Court	6,839
George Rogers 23 Robeson Street	16,237	Richard G. Langlois 75 Seabury Street	5,898
William Saltzman 513 Rockdale Avenue	13,083	John T. Saunders 23 Gould Street	11,903
David P. Williford 183 Deerfield Road	13,615	J. Mark Treadup 560 Middle Street	11,689
Councillor Ward 1			
James E. Sullivan, Jr. 29 Waldo Street	4,761	Edward Charles Tracey 449 Tarkiln Hill Road	3,206
Councillor Ward 2			
Robert M. Koczera	2,966	Unopposed	
Councillor Ward 3			
Cynthia Gertrude Kruger 11 Shady Lane	3,662	Steven W. Flood 35 Peckham Street	1,241
Councillor Ward 4			
Viola Pina 141 Acushnet Avenue	2,786	Leonard G. Ramos 622 Maxfield Street	2,500
Councillor Ward 5			
Nelson M. Macedo 31 Cottage Street	2,756	Richard Simmons 43 Brier Street	2,189
Councillor Ward 6			
Ralph J. Saulnier 34 Seymour Street	1,900	Gary Bosworth 24 Woodlawn Street	1,864

CITY COUNCIL 1985

In the Organizational Meeting held on January 8, 1985, J. Mark Treadup was elected President of the New Bedford City Council.

In 1985, the New Bedford City Council held twenty-two (22) Regularly Scheduled Meetings and Six (6) Special Meetings as follows:

1. May 8, 1985: To Present the Fiscal Year 1986 Budget.

2. June 18, 1985: To act on the Budget Order.

3. July 11, 1985:
   1) To act on request for demolition of Our Lady of Perpetual Help School Building.
   2) To act on request for additional appropriation for Lifeguards.
   3) To act on request for appropriation for Data Processing Coordinator position.

4. July 25, 1985: To act on request for Street Closing for The Feast of the Blessed Sacrament.

5. August 7, 1985:
   1) Public Hearing on Redistricting.
   2) To act on recommendation of Special Committee on Redivision of the City Into Wards.

6. September 3, 1985:
   1) To act on Industrial Revenue Bond Application of C.P. Bourg, Inc.
   2) To act on request for Change of Nights for Bingo for Knights of Columbus.

In addition, the City Council met twice to draw Venires.

BUDGET

On May 8, 1985, Mayor Brian J. Lawler submitted a budget in the amount of $88,218,56
The City Council, on June 18, 1985, made cuts in the amount of $451,213.00. to amer
the Budget Order to $87,767,350.00.

ORDINANCES

Please see index for Ordinances which are listed in the back of this book.

BOARD OF SURVEY

Rapid and substantial increases in the value of houses and property have resulted in a tremendous increase in Subdivision activity with a related increase in the work load of the City Council Staff, which also handles the Board of Survey.

GENERAL

The Staff of the City Clerk's Office, Lydia Souza, Betty Corbett, Claire Lemos, Dolores Nobrega, Dorothy Sylvia, Rita Arruda, Alice Oliveira, and the Staff of the City Council Office, Janice Costa and Susie Sylvia, have worked long and hard and their help both to me and the public is much appreciated.

ANNUAL REPORT

City Clerk, submitting Annual Report for the Fiscal Year July 1, 1984 to June 30, 1985.

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 22, 1986

Received and ordered printed in City Documents. Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

a true copy, attest:

City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CITY SOLICITOR

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR 1983

AND THE FISCAL YEAR 1983-1984

John A. Tierney (resigned 12/31/83)
John P. Callaghan (resigned 3/19/83)
City Solicitor

Richard J. Moore (resigned 3/19/83)
Michael J. Livingstone
Antone B. Cruz, Jr.
Assistant City Solicitors

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS
OFFICE OF THE CITY SOLICITOR
133 WILLIAM STREET
NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS 02740

Telephone
999-2931

ROSALIND POLL BROOKER
City Solicitor

RICHARD J. MOORE
WILLIAM R. CONNOLLY
Assistant City Solicitors

February 28, 1986

To the Honorable
The City Council
Municipal Building
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Members of the City Council:

In accordance with the provisions of Section 2-87 of the City Code, I submit the following report on the activities of the City Solicitor's Office for the calendar year 1983 and the fiscal year July 1, 1983 - June 30, 1984.

During the calendar year 1983:

34 legal opinions were rendered to the Mayor, City Council and various department heads. In addition to the foregoing written opinions, the attorneys in this office provided City officials and department heads with legal advice on countless problems which arose in ordinary course of business during the year.

445 industrial accident claims were filed and processed under the Workmen's Compensation Laws.

183 claims for personal injuries and property damage were filed against the City during the year 1983. The major portion of these claims were due to defective streets and sidewalks and automobile collisions involving City-owned vehicles.

245 contracts were submitted to this office for review and approval as to legality and form.

$49,793.22 was collected through the efforts of this office on accounts due the City for property damage, and for work performed and services rendered by various departments. Much of this was the result of negotiated settlements with insurance companies and small claims actions brought by this office on behalf of the City.

$247,641.84 in delinquent real estate taxes was collected during the calendar year 1983 through the efforts of this office. As of December 31, 1983 there were 50 tax title foreclosure cases pending in Land Court.

To the City Council

$2,200.00 was collected through the efforts of this office for the demolition of various buildings.

Numerous legal documents were prepared by this office, such as deeds, leases, easements, contracts, demolition liens, ordinances, City Council orders for land takings, street layouts, and street discontinuances.

During the fiscal year July 1, 1983 - June 30, 1984:

73 claims were honored and paid in the total sum of $38,896.29.

20 claims in which suit was instituted against the City for personal injuries and property damage were resolved; the total amount of these settlements was $126,458.93.

As of December 31, 1983, the following court cases in which the City is defendant were unsettled and pending in both states and federal courts.

35 Personal Injury and Property Damage Cases.

1 Land Damage Case resulting from eminent domain proceedings.

3 Civil Rights cases.

9 Board of Appeals cases.

27 Miscellaneous cases.

As of December 31, 1983, 28 cases in which the City, its agents or employees is plaintiff, remained unsettled and pending further action. All but a very few of these cases are for damage to City property.

Respectfully submitted,

Rosalind Poll Brooker

Rosalind Poll Brooker
City Solicitor

RPB/ts

ANNUAL REPORT

City Solicitor, submitting Annual Report for the Fiscal Year July 1, 1983 to June 30, 1984.

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 13, 1986

Received and ordered Printed in City Documents. Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

a true copy, attest:

City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CITY SOLICITOR

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR 1984

AND THE FISCAL YEAR 1984-1985

Michael J. Livingstone
City Solicitor

Antone B. Cruz, Jr.
Russell J. Sobral
John P. Letourneau
Assistant City Solicitors

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS
OFFICE OF THE CITY SOLICITOR
133 WILLIAM STREET
NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS 02740

Telephone
999-2931

ROSALIND POLL BROOKER
City Solicitor

RICHARD J. MOORE
WILLIAM R. CONNOLLY
Assistant City Solicitors

February 28, 1986

To the Honorable
The City Council
Municipal Building
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Members of the City Council:

In accordance with the provisions of Section 2-87 of the City Code, I submit the following report on the activities of the City Solicitor's Office for the calendar year 1984 and the fiscal year July 1, 1984 - June 30, 1985.

During the calendar year 1984:

31 legal opinions were rendered to the Mayor, City Council and various department heads. In addition to the foregoing written opinions, the attorneys in this office provided City officials and department heads with legal advice on countless problems which arose in ordinary course of business during the year.

463 industrial accident claims were filed and processed under the Workmen's Compensation Laws.

164 claims for personal injuries and property damage were filed against the City during the year 1984. The major portion of these claims were due to defective streets and sidewalks and automobile collisions involving City-owned vehicles.

275 contracts were submitted to this office for review and approval as to legality and form.

$50,265.74 was collected through the efforts of this office on accounts due the City for property damage, and for work performed and services rendered by various departments. Much of this was the result of negotiated settlements with insurance companies and small claims actions brought by this office on behalf of the City.

$302,346.61 in delinquent real estate taxes was collected during the calendar year 1984 through the efforts of this office. As of December 31, 1984 there were 43 tax title foreclosure cases pending in Land Court.

To the City Council

$7,837.85 was collected through the efforts of this office for the demolition of various buildings.

Numerous legal documents were prepared by this office, such as deeds, leases, easements, contracts, demolition liens, ordinances, City Council orders for land takings, street layouts, and street discontinuances.

During the fiscal year July 1, 1984 - June 30, 1985:

93 claims were honored and paid in the total sum of $160,333.32.

19 claims in which suit was instituted against the City for personal injuries and property damage were resolved; the total amount of these settlements was $207,503.25.

As of December 31, 1984, the following court cases in which the City is defendant were unsettled and pending in both state and federal courts.

40 Personal Injury and Property Damage cases.

1 Land Damage Case.

3 Civil Rights Cases.

8 Board of Appeals Cases.

26 Miscellaneous Cases.

As of December 31, 1984, 28 cases in which the City, its agents or employees is plaintiff, remained unsettled and pending further action. All but a very few of these cases are damage to City Property.

Respectfully submitted,

Rosalind Poll Brooker
City Solicitor

RPB/ts

ANNUAL REPORT

City Solicitor, submitting Annual Report for the Fiscal Year July 1, 1984 to June 30, 1985.

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 13, 1986

Received and ordered printed in City Documents.
Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

a true copy, attest:

City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CHIEF

OF THE

FIRE DEPARTMENT

NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1985

Manuel Almeida, Chief of Fire Department

FIRE DEPARTMENT REPORT

Mayor of the City of New Bedford -

Dear Mr. Mayor:

I respectfully submit the Annual Report of the operations and functional status of the Fire Department for the year July 1, 1984 to June 30, 1985 together with the recommendations that I consider necessary for maintaining and increasing the efficiency of the Department.

The total alarms received for "Fires and "Non-Fires" for the fiscal period July 1, 1984 to June 30, 1985:

SUMMARY OF ALARMS RECEIVED

Fires	1,172
No Fire Found, Sprinkler Trouble	1,268
False Alarms	1,256
Out of City Responses	3
Emergency Calls, Other than Fires	24
	3,723

Of the above alarms other than Emergency Calls, 1,935 originated as "Still Alarms" (telephone) and 1,788 Box Alarms were sent out by the Fire Alarm Branch. These included Still alarms received and Box alarms sent out after the Still alarm. No second alarms occurred during the course of the year. There were 2 deaths by fire.

Box alarm responses have been reduced to two engine companies and one ladder company responding on all box alarms. This policy was instituted in order to conserve fuel, wear and tear on apparatus andlessen the possibility of accidents enroute to alarms.

In some instances, fire alarm boxes which were chronic false alarm transmitters have been removed or relocated reflecting a reduction in the false alarms received this year.

Massachusetts Department of Public Safety has converted to a computer system and insurance companies must report to them any fire loss over $1,000.00. Previously, the fire department wrote to insurance companies for any loss. Due to this process, there will be no figures available for fire losses for an indefinite period.

Actual fires were	279	Structure
	259	Vehicle Fires
	449	All other
	987	

Fire Department

The Department responded to 233 emergency services which include resuscitator efforts, pumping out boats, removal of refrigerators that were leaking sulphur dioxide gas and numerous other types of services which this department classes as emergency public service. May I state that the above calls were made as part of the emergency service this department provides the citizens of the City.

As authorized by section 19 of Chapter 148, General Laws, I granted seven permits for blasting.

The capable staff of Chief Officers who are responsible for administrative and firefighting efficiency in their respective districts, in addition to a myriad of other duties related to the fire service, are to be congratulated for their unquestioned dedication and support to this office.

District Chiefs Domenic Gioiosa, Thomas Spence, Jr., Manuel Mendonca, Roger H. Nadeau, Paul Coderre, Leo Belanger, Armand Fournier, Ernest Oliveira and Donald Garrant made approximately 2,199 inspections during the year to check out complaints and remedy hazardous fire conditions.

The Building Inspection Program was continued under the direction of Lieutenant Carlos Pacheco. I wish to compliment our personnel in this phase of Fire Prevention. The diplomatic and efficient manner in which company personnel conducted these inspections is highly commendable. A total of 3,489 building inspections were made. In addition to the inspections, schools, hospitals, theatres and convalescent homes were inspected quarterly. A continuing phase of this most important fire prevention measure also included every church in the City. If we may prevent the loss of just one life through the efforts of our fire prevention measures, then I would say the program is justifiable.

The Fire Alarm Division, our communications center, which services both telegraphic and radio transmission and reception continues to operate in a most efficient and progressive manner under the direction of Assistant Superintendent of Fire Alarm, Mr. Joseph T. Gouveia.

At this present time, this Gamewell system is the oldest active system in the country. The maintenance which has been carried out throughout the last seventy years has kept the fire alarm system far above standards and still capable of expansion in the future.

Routine maintenance work was done by the Fire Alarm crew which includes tree trimming, line inspection, change over to new poles, ground testing, painting and all electrical work in fire stations. Included in this also is maintenance and repair of all civil defense sirens.

Portable two-way radios have been provided for the companies on the fire scene. This has improved the efficiency of fire ground operations in that it puts the officer in charge of the company in contact with the chief fire officer in charge of the fire.

Fire Department

All fire alarm boxes and interior equipment connected to the fire alarm boxes are tested annually.

At the close of June 1985, the number of fire alarm boxes throughout the city totalled 575; of the total, 289 are public and 286 are private boxes; 280 of the latter being the master type connected to sprinklers, heat detectors, or auxiliary pull stations.

Some cities in the Commonwealth have been converting their fire alarm systems from telegraphic to telephones. This practice was intended to cut down on false alarms, but it has not solved the problem. In fact, it has proved more costly due to rises in telephone company rates. I wish to go on record that I am totally against replacing our present fire alarm system.

The Repair and Maintenance Division under Acting Motor & Diesel Repairman Foreman Joseph Theodore is charged with the upkeep and repair of all mobile units, many of which are specialized requiring service uncommon to most motor vehicles. The Repair Shop also maintains, repairs, and many times, fabricates the special equipment and accessories peculiar to fire fighting.

Members of the division have attended diesel school in order to perform repairs which ordinarily would have to be done by outside concerns. This was necessitated due to the number of diesel apparatus now in service.

Two members of this department have attended a special school in reference to our aerial platform dealing with hydraulic systems and electronic controls.

Care of the ten buildings under the fire department jurisdiction requires that our repair division perform carpenter, plumbing and heating repairs which otherwise would require the services of an outside contractor. Although Station 4 was closed down as an active station, it still remains under the control of this department.

Fire Prevention Bureau is headed by Lieutenant Carlos Pacheco, four lieutenants, and one clerk. This bureau is responsible for administrating the fire prevention, fire protection and investigation phases of the New Bedford Fire Department.

Their duties embrace the entire field of prevention, fire protection and investigation including issuing of relative permits as required by law, inspections, fire prevention lectures, investigative work in relation to suspicious fires and bringing out corrections of conditions which may be hazardous to life and property.

Routine and special inspections have been conducted thoughout the year of repair garages, paint spraying booths, tire rebuilding plants, junk yards, bowling establishments, factories and industrial plants as well as the quarterly inspections of nursing homes, rest homes, and hospitals.

The Fire Prevention Bureau continues its good relationship with the Commonwealth and other municipal agencies in all matters pertaining to public safety. The Detective and Juvenile Control Divisions of the New Bedford Police Department are especially worthy of mention for their cooperation with us.

The members of the Fire Prevention Bureau, through attendance at refresher courses in Fire Prevention and Arson techniques, are able to keep astride of the most modern techniques in this field.

The Fire Prevention Bureau is grateful to the members of our courts, judges, administration and their staff for their help and assistance in preparing cases. We are very fortunate that we have collected a considerable amount of money on false alarms, and have gotten some convictions. Without their help, this would not be possible.

We would also like to include our thanks to District Attorney Ronald Pina and his staff for their full cooperation they have given this office.

Also, we would like to extend a thank you to the New England Telephone Annoyance Call Bureau for their assistance and cooperation in helping us to alleviate the false alarm problems.

Permits issued by the Division are as follows:

Oil Burners	134
Liquefied petroleum gas storage	4
Junk and Second Hand Sales	60
Miscellaneous	83
Dynamite and Blastint Permits	6
Supervised Fireworks Display	3
Total	293

Investigations:

Suspicious automobile fires	88
Complaints	144
Bomb Hoaxes	21
Oil Burner Fires	15
Smoke Detector Inspections	1,210
Warning Letters to remedy hazardous condition	90
Total	1,568

The Public Relations Program is directed by Lieutenant Carlos Pacheco. This program is to provide guidance and direction and to increase awareness of this department capabilities, expertise, dedication and services which exist within this organization for the protection and education of the citizens of the community. The following objectives are identified as being important to the development of a proper self-image among the members of the Fire Department.

A. Increase awareness of firefighters' activities through an internal information program.

B. Increase participations by individual firefighters in community activities.

C. Increase public awareness of the roles and capabilities of the firefighters

The Drill and Training Program is directed by **Captain** William R. McAfee and assisted by Lieutenant Robert D. Gonsalves. It's function is to maintain efficiency in all phases of firefighting through classroom instruction and fire ground training at the drill tower and various other locations.

Captain McAfee and Lieutenant Gonsalves, through attendance at the Massachusett Institute of Fire Department Instructors' monthly meetings, are able to keep astride of the most modern techniques of firefighters. Both these officers have undergone extensive training in radiological monitoring and are designated by our local Civil Defense as Radiological Officers for this department. They also are to be commended for the excellent training in CPR and advanced first aid they have afforded not only to all fire department personnel, but also many civilian organizations.

Annual Underwriter service tests for all pumping engines, first aid instruction and lectures to the military, Civil Defense and Industrial fire brigades are all a part of the duties of our Drillmaster.

Refresher courses in radiological monitoring were given to all members of the department. The various instruments employed in detection of radioactivity are provided by the Civil Defense Agency and are kept operational and in readiness at all fire stations throughout the City.

The New Bedford Protecting Society officers and personnel constitute a most dedicated and capable body of citizens who, with a most modern salvage vehicle, provide invaluable assistance to the public and Fire Department. Serving without remuneration, the members of the society avail themselves at any hour, day or night, in their effort to help keep the city's fire losses low. The public should be aware of their excellent service.

In replacing apparatus, my policy has been to convert to diesel powering with automatic transmissions. This not only cuts down the fuel consumption by 40% but also cuts down on repair costs such as clutch work, transmission and differential repairs. It has also been my policy to change the traditional red color to the new lime yellow. Recent tests by reputable companies and the National Fire Protecti Association have proven that this new color affords greater visibility at night, thereby increasing safety to our firefighters and also the general public.

At the present time, eight pieces of apparatus are now lime yellow and seven are powered by diesel engines.

Seventy-five per cent of our active pieces of apparatus are now diesel-powered the program to convert entirely to diesel power is still in effect.

At the present time, three pumping engines in the North District of the city should be considered for replacement. They all are of at least twenty year vintage. I strongly recommend that at least two pieces of this apparatus be replaced.

Fire Department

APPARATUS IN COMMISSION

8-Motor Pumping Engines; 5-1250 G.P.M.; 3-1000 G.P.M. engines, all with booster hose and water hose and water tanks. Three have built-in liquid foam tanks used for flammable liquid fires.
3-Aerial ladder trucks; 2-100 ft. and 1-85 ft. tractor-type, all equipped with ladder pipes.
1-125 ft. Aerial Platform.
1-Rescue boat, on trailer-available on call.
1-Hose Wagon with booster and water tank, equipped with forestry hose, wet-water device, flammable liquid fire fighting appliance-on call.
1-Automobile for the Chief.
1-Automobile for the Deputy Chief.
1-Automobile for the Drillmaster.
1-Automobile for the Public Relations Officer.
2-Fire Alarm Trucks.
1-Automobile for Fire Alarm.
2-Automobiles for Repair Shop.
3-Repair Division Trucks.
4-Automobiles for Fire Prevention Division.
1-New Bedford Protecting Society Salvage Truck.

APPARATUS IN RESERVE

2-Motor Pumping Engines: 1-750 G.P.M.; 1-1000 G.P.M.
1-85 Ft. Aerial Ladder Truck, tractor-type.

FIRE HOSE

550	feet of 3 inch hose
26,050	feet of 2½ inch hose
15,750	feet of 1½ inch hose
850	feet of 1 inch hose
4,250	feet of 3/4 inch hose
600	feet of 5/8 inch garden hose
90	Waterproof salvage covers carried on apparatus
10	Waterproof salvage covers carried on protective truck

My sincere thanks to the Mayor and City Council for the continuation of their excellent cooperation and good relationships with this department.

Inter-department cooperation is on the highest level. I extend my thanks to all city departments.

Our news media, including the Standard-Times, radio stations WNBH and WBSM, television station WLNE, Channel 6 are outstanding in the presentation of fire ground activity and various other newsworthy items related to the functions of the Fire Department. Without their fine support our educational and Fire Prevention programs would be impossible to achieve their objective--namely, "reaching the people".

Many thanks to Civil Defense Director John Arruda and his personnel for invaluable assistance in the fields of traffic, lighting, and availability of their rescue truck at multiple alarm fires. I also wish to commend Lieutenant Richard Netinho and his auxiliary police for their efforts and cooperation at fires and other emergencies.

Special recognition and many thanks are extended to the company officers and firefighters who, on many occasions, have demonstrated their ability to fulfill their duties in the highest tradition of our service. Their participation in the many civic endeavors of our City is worthy of admiration.

I am proud to say, Mr. Mayor, that this department has maintained its Class I rating that we acquired in 1976 despite the fact that we lost some companies. This is due to the fact that there were improvements in equipment, training, fire alarm maintenance, a regularly established maintenance program in our repair division and the efficiency of the Fire Prevention Bureau.

RECOMMENDATIONS

ONE ELECTRIC TYPEWRITER	REQUEST:	$ 800.00
TWO PUMPING ENGINES	REQUEST:	$225,000.00
ONE REPAIR SHOP TRUCK	REQUEST:	$ 15,000.00
ONE DRILLMASTER VAN (W/CASCADE SYSTEM)	REQUEST:	$ 30,000.00
2,000 FEET 4" HOSE	REQUEST:	$ 8,000.00
2,000 FEET $1\frac{3}{4}$" HOSE	REQUEST:	$ 4,500.00
1.35 MM CAMERA	REQUEST:	$ 100.00
ONE INSTANT CAMERA	REQUEST:	$ 50.00
TWO RUBBERIZED SUITS	REQUEST:	$ 2,200.00
EQUIPMENT FOR FIRE ALARM	REQUEST:	$ 3,500.00
TEN AIR MASKS (CAPITAL OUTLAY)	REQUEST:	$ 8,000.00

Respectfully submitted,

Manuel Almeida, Chief

Fire Department

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

GENERAL EXPENSES

For the Fiscal Year July 1, 1984 - June 30, 1985

300 Account

		Dr.	
	Appropriation	$330,250.00	
	Encumbrance	6,000.00	
			$336,250.00
		Cr.	
301	Professional & Technical	1,011.70	
302	Repair & Maintenance of Public Property	17,181.52	
303	Motor Repair	27,354.62	
	Equipment Repair	22,664.06	
	Hose & Couplings	1,895.61	
304	Fuel	45,825.42	
	Light	33,056.30	
305	Freight	163.30	
309	Printing	1,330.97	
313	Dues	621.95	
316	Training & Tuition	1,324.47	
320	Clothing Allowance & Rubber Goods	110,189.24	
323	Hospital & Medical	32,693.54	
399	Not Otherwise Classified	612.20	
	ENCUMBRANCE FOR 1986	23,000.00	
			$318,924.90
	Unexpended Balance		17,325.10
			$336,250.00

400 Account

		Dr.	
	Appropriation	$ 47,700.00	
	Transfer to 500 Account	1,000.00	
			$ 46,700.00
		Cr.	
401	Stationery & Supplies	2,479.04	
404	Gas & Oil	23,978.35	
408	Janitorial & Custodial	8,494.81	
417	School Registration & Books	527.45	
436	Flags	101.98	
499	Not Otherwise Classified	2,390.82	
			$ 37,972.45
	Unexpended Balance		8,727.55
			$ 46,700.00

SALARIES AND PAYROLL

	Dr.		
Appropriation		6,332,970.00	
			6,332,970.00
	Cr.		
Expended		5,148,796.93	
Unexpended Balance		184,173.03	
			6,332,970.00

NEW EQUIPMENT - 500

	Dr.		
Appropriation		10,000.00	
Transfer in from 400 Account		1,000.00	
			11,000.00
504 Vehicles & Trucks		10,716.00	
507 Replacement and Purchase of Add'l Equip.		266.40	
			10,982.40
Unexpended Balance			17.60
			11,000.00

CAPITAL OUTLAY

600-Capital Outlay			
	Dr.		
Appropriation		8,000.00	8,000.00
Capital Outlay	Cr.		
		7,788.00	7,788.00
Unexpended Balance			212.00
			8,000.00

RECORDS OF FIRES, FIRE ALARMS, AND DEATHS

For the Fiscal Year July 1, 1984 - June 30, 1985

Fires	July	August	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	Total
Residential	23	22	28	12	12	16	17	23	20	28	19	15	235
Non-Residential	-	2	2	-	5	1	3	4	-	1	1	2	21
Mercantile	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
Manufacturing	2	3	3	2	1	-	1	4	4	8	3	-	31
Storage,Etc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	6
Miscellaneous	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	6
Grass or Brush	11	15	31	21	24	29	11	39	96	95	51	31	454
Autos & Trucks	32	23	13	22	18	16	17	13	28	20	26	20	248
All Other Fires	21	16	9	28	25	16	8	5	17	13	4	6	168
False Alarms	80	76	84	122	166	109	94	94	114	113	102	111	1265
No Fire Found	99	128	93	98	90	124	110	93	123	101	89	120	1268
Outside of City	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Airplanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Emergency Calls	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	4	6	4	2	24
Totals	269	286	266	306	341	312	262	282	410	389	301	308	3732

Two Civilians died by fire.

A FURTHER BREAKDOWN OF THE CLASSIFICATION OF THE FIRES ON THE PREVIOUS PAGE IS LISTED BELOW

Residential	Includes - Dwellings, Tenements, Apartments, Hotels, Rooming & Lodging Houses.
Non-Residential	Includes - Office Buildings, Theatres, Churches, Hospitals, Insitutions, Schools.
Mercantile	Includes - Retail & Wholesale Trade, Restaurants, Bars, Repair Shops, Filling Stations.
Manufacturing	Includes - Factories, Breweries, Canneries, Bakeries, Laundries, Printing & Other Manufacturing Processes.
Storage, Etc.	Includes - Warehouses, Piers, Wharves, Grain Elevators & Storage.
Public Utilities	Includes - Power Plants, Pumping & Transformer Stations, Poles, Etc.
Miscellaneous	Includes - a. Detached Private Garages & Barns b. All Other Buildings.
Grass & Brush	Includes - Grass and Brush Fire ONLY.
Motor Vehicle	Includes - Motor Vehicle Fires ONLY.
All Other Fires	Includes - Fires, such as Boats, Lumber Yards & Machinery.
False Alarms	Includes - Mischeivous and Maliciously False Alarms.
Accidental Alarms	Includes - Smoke Scares, Honest Mistakes, Wrong Locations, Sprinkler Troubles and Accidental Alarms.
Emergency Calls	Includes - First Aid, Accidents, Emergency Calls, Etc.
Out of the City	Includes - Out of City Calls ONLY.
Deaths	Includes - Deaths among Firefighters and Civilians.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

CAUSES OF FIRE - 1985

2	Accidental
2	Battery Problems
1	Boiler Malfunction
2	Bomb Scare
286	Carelessly Discarded Smoking Material
3	Catalytic Converter
1	Cellar Fire
243	Children With Matches
15	Chimney Fires
18	Combustibles
3	Curtain Fires
13	Defective Wiring-Auto
7	Dryer Fires
12	Faulty Appliances
2	Felled Wires
1	Fireworks
1	Flooring
50	Leaking Fuel
2	Mattress
14	Oil Burner
1	Overheated Brakes
33	Overheated Carburetor
4	Overheated Electrical Cord
24	Overheated Electrical Motor
5	Overturned Flare Bombs
6	Overturned Gas Stove
15	Overheated Grease
2	Overheated Transmission
12	Rekindle
46	Short Circuit
11	Suspicion
25	System Malfunction
59	Unattended Food
20	Unauthorized Burning
12	Under Investigation
16	Undetermined
22	Vandalism
12	Welding Torch

EXECUTIVE HEAD OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

Hon. Brian J. Lawler, Mayor

Personnel - 256

CHIEF OF DEPARTMENT

Manuel Almeida

DEPUTY CHIEF

Henry A. Openshaw, Jr.

DISTRICT CHIEFS

Leo J. Belanger
Paul Coderre
Armand J. Fournier
Donald H. Garrant
Manuel Mendonca, Jr.
Roger H. Nadeau
Thomas Spence, Jr.
Ernest E. Oliveira

CHAPLAINS

Reverend Thomas E. O'Dea
Christopher Drew

CHIEF'S OFFICE STAFF

Armand R. Jeffrey - Office Manager
Joyce A. Jakusik - Senior Account Clerk
Debra M. O'Shea - Clerk

CAPTAINS

Joseph S. Arruda
James E. Babineau
William A. Bergeron
Richard A. Collard
Neil England
William R. McAfee, Drillmaster
Gilbert E. Mello
John J. Mulligan
Manuel Rezendes
George Roy
Cosme Tavares
John Viveiros

LIEUTENANTS

Richard H. Anderly
Richard Baptiste
Robert N. Bland
Stephen F. Chmiel
John N. Cleveland
Roland J. Coderre, Jr.
Martin A. Conceicao
Paul J. Couto
David Daniels
Brian P. Faria
Carleton Faria
Raymond J. Ferreira
Paul R. Gallant
Alfred M. Gauthier
Michael F. Gentili
Robert D. Gonsalves, Asst. Drillmaster
Ronald L. Gonneville
Harry Hamer
Richard W. Hopp
William S. Jakusik
James D. Leddy
Paul Leger
Andrew F. Leonardo
Thomas Marginson
John A. Medeiros, Jr.
Jesse Pacheco
Barry P. Pietraszek
Donald Pinto
Stanley J. Praisner
Brian Smith
Edward J. Souza
Alan K. Steele
Richard F. Sylvia
William Theodore

FIRE ALARM BUREAU

SUPERINTENDENT OF FIRE ALARM
Manuel Almeida

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT OF FIRE ALARM
Joseph T. Gouveia

ACTING TELEPHONE OPERATORS

FIREFIGHTERS

Clinton Allen
Manuel J. Araujo
Donald Correia
John Correia, Jr.
Robert Duarte
Norman P. Dupuis
Robert J. Lacoste
Arthur Nobrega
David Pena

SIGNAL MAINTAINERS

Kenneth F. Blanchard
Richard Dias
James Pedro

ELECTRICIAN
James F. Cafferty

REPAIR DEPARTMENT

ACTING MOTOR & DIESEL REPAIRMAN FOREMAN
Joseph Theodore

ACTING FIREFIGHTER MECHANIC
Kenneth E. Dunaway

MOTOR & DIESEL EQUIPMENT REPAIRMAN
Curtis Gomes
Jorge Rezendes

FIRE PREVENTION BUREAU

Lieutenant Carlos Pacheco
HEAD OF BUREAU AND PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICER

LIEUTENANTS

Norbert Beaulieu
Leo R. Dawson
Warren Ide
Theodore Mach, Jr.

SENIOR CLERK
Linda Perry

FIREFIGHTERS - FIRST GRADE

Steven D. Abendroth
Arthur Aguiar
Barry C. Allemao
James W. Allen
Albert Allison
Gilbert J. Almeida
George Alves
Lionel Alves
Charlie Amaral
John Amaral
Donald J. Arruda
Gary A. Arruda
Dennis W. Audette
David W. Barclay
Roland Barrieau
Donald Barriteau
Joseph L. Barrows, Jr.
Edward J. Beaudoin
Ronald F. Benedetti
Robert W. Best
Lucien J. Blaise
Stephen Bociek
Leo J. Boswell
Raymond C. Boswell
Paul R. Brodeur
Gary E. Brown
William E. Brown
John W. Bulgar
Jeffrey M. Camara
Earle M. Carter, Jr.
Ronelino T. Carter
David J. Carvalho
Paul E. Champagne
Robert E. Charon
Bradford J. Cleveland
Raymond P. Coderre
Peter G. Corchado
Donald R. Correia
Kenneth J. Correia
Eugene Costa
Frank Costa
Ronald A. Costa
Richard L. Coulombe
Don W. Croffut
Joseph Cruz
Bruce A. DaRocha
Eric J. Demello
Frank DeMello, Jr.
Robert Duarte
Roland R. Dufresne
Edward J. Espinola, Jr.

Peter Espinola
Karl J. Farnworth
John Fernandes
Stephen Fernandes
Andrew Ferreira
Raymond T. Figueiredo
Norman Fletcher
Richard J. Flood
Richard P. Fournier
Theodore J. Fournier
Robert V. Frates
Eugene J. Gaboriault
Joseph A. Gioiosa
Ernest Girouard
Albino M. Gomes
Alfred R. Gomes
Gary M. Gomes
Walter M. Gomes
Brian S. Goulart
Billy R. Graham
Robert Grant
John A. Green
Glen Grimes
Thomas A. Hebert
George D. Holden
Lawrence Jacques
Richard S. Janson, Jr.
David H. Jennings
Karl Kummer
Jean Landreville
Dennis N. Langlois
Robert L. Lapienski
Reginald W. Lariviere
Paul J. Lauzon
Paul B. Leahy
Norman D. Leclerc
Robert Lecomte
Edward Leitao
Albert A. Leroux
Paul M. Lestage
Steven B. Lima
Ronald A. Livramento
Robert J. Lopes
Richard E. Lord
Louie J. Luiz
Steven D. Macedo
Jeffrey D. Maronn
Richard Martin
Orlando Martinez
John N. McCoy

FIREFIGHTERS - FIRST GRADE

(continued)

William Medeiros
Raymond J. Medina
David A. Mello
Joseph B. Mello, Jr.
Robert W. Mendes
George Mendonca
Maurice J. Metcalfe
Robert Miranda
Peter F. Molleo
Russell W. Monteiro
Joseph Nobrega, Jr.
Robert R. Nobrega
David Norcross
Louis Paiva
Gerald J. Pimental
Dennis W. Pina
Robert Pitta
John F. Ramos
Thomas L. Rayner
Thomas S. Rebello
Joseph G. Reedy
Franklin D. Rego
Paul R. Rioux
Lawrence L. Roy

John B. Santos
Kenneth D. Sasseville
Normand R. Savoie
Roger R. Savoie
Richard J. Shea
Jeffrey P. Silva
Joseph T. Silva
Raymond Silva
Garrett W. Silvia
Paul R. Soucy
Allen D. Souza
Donald Souza
Robert S. Spulock
Bruce C. Sturgis
Henrique R. Teixeira
David S. Thadeu
George I. Thomas
Wayne M. Thomas
David R. Thornley
William Travers
Raymond Valencia
Kenneth J. Veary
Lawrence J. Weeks
William H. Whalen IV

FIREFIGHTERS-SECOND GRADE

Ronald Auger
Paul Boucher
John Cabeca

David Krenmayer
Brian Swire
Arthur Tolentino

FIREFIGHTERS - THIRD GRADE

Manuel Andrade
William Begin
Walter Gouveia

John Medeiros III
Keith Vargas

FIREFIGHTERS - FOURTH GRADE

Paul Baillargeon
Roger Desrosiers
Steven Holzer

John Marshall
Russell Mello
Michael Riding

FIREFIGHTERS - FIFTH GRADE

Michael Brodeur
Michael Caiado
Steven Hudon
Dennis Macedo

Dennis Mendes
Raul Pina
George Silva

PENSIONERS

Fernando Almeida
James F. Almeida
John F. Almeida
Charles Amaral
John M. Amaral
Lionel P. Amaral
Milton C. Andrews
Charles J. Armanetti
Albert Arruda
Antone P. Arruda
Joseph E. Arruda
Grover C. Barksdale
William H. Barney
Arthur G. Bastarache
Ronald Beaudoin
Ronald A. Beauregard
Louis V. Begin
Leon J. Bellavance
Mrs. Helen F. Bessette
(Annuity)
Roger A. Bissonnette
Raymond Blackburn
Mrs. Phoebe Blanchard
(Annuity)
Patrick S. Bociek
Armand C.J. Bonneau
Raymond Botelho
Gerald A. Bouchard
Jean E. Boucher
Armand E. Bourque
Marshall E. Branzell
Arthur J. Bressette
Everett D. Briggs
Martin D. Broadland
Hubert C. Brown
James Bruce
Roland J. Brule
William H. Burgess
Arthur B. Cabral
Daniel P. Cabral
Charles Calnan, Jr.
Roger Caplette
Joseph O.L. Charon
Mary Carroll (Annuity)
William G. Carter
Mrs. Evelyne Chartier
(Annuity)
Fred CLarkson
Leonard R. Clarkson
Frank H. Cleveland
Raymond W. Cobb
Roland J. Coderre
John T. Connor
Joseph R. Cormier
Armand S. Cote
Russell R. Crawford
Richard H. Cunha
Albert DaCosta
Edward J. Dean
James E. Dean
Ronald Dean
Alfred Debski
Charles H. Dexter
Matthew R. Dobyna
John Domingos
Desmond W. Doyle
Rene H. Drouin
Romeo W. Dupont
Roma Dussault
Frank Enos, Jr.
Jose R. Felix
Anibal Fernandes
John F. Fernandes
Manuel Ferreira
George Fonseca
Henry J. Fisher
James C. Foley
Harrison M. Francis
Theodore J. Frechette
Roger G. Frigault
Raymond G. Furness
Arthur Furtado
Leo J. Gagnon
Bernard F. Gallagher
Gerard O. Gallant
Richard T. Gaughan
Roland W. Gendron
Raymond L. Giasson
Ferdinand J. Golen
Antone Gomes
George Gomes
Omer L. Granger
Kenneth M. Haddock
Albert Hall
John Harrison, Jr.
Kenneth W. Hart
Joseph Hathaway
Daniel F. Hayes, Jr.
Frank Heyes
Henry Horrocks
Amos A. Horsfall
Ethel M. James (Annuity)
Norman Jennings
Frederick E. Kaczor
Eugene J. Kamienski
Walter J. Kenyon
Kenneth Koroski
Rene Lacoste
Armand R. Lavallee
Ernest R. Laviolette
Edward C. Leahy
Napoleon L. Leclerc

PENSIONERS (continued)

Roland Lefebvre
Antone Lewis, Jr.
George A. Lima
Chester Lisak
Theodore Lisak
Ernest Lord
Casimir A. Malita
Thomas J. Marginson
Stanley A. Mastey
Gilbert Medeiros
Joseph P. Meggison
Edwin P. Mello
George P. Mello
Irving Marsh
Adrien Messier
Gerald D. Metthe
Alfred J. Mikus
Frank S. Milas
Arthur Millette
Joseph Mills
Alvarino Miranda
Sylvester A. Mitchell
Charles J. Moniz
Louis R. Moreau
Nichola J. Morra
Milton F. Nichols
Manuel Nobrega
Herman Obidzinski
James T. O'Brien
John E. O'Brien
Fred Osuch
Mrs. Winifred Pacheco
(Annuity)
Albert L. Palardy
Thomas F. Parker, Jr.
Paul Peitavino
Raymond J. Picard
Alphonse Piekut
Daniel L. Piekut
Stanley T. Pietraszek
Enoch A. Pigeon
Joseph Pisarczyk
Gerald L. Poitras
Edward A. Presby
Timothy J. Quill
Antone Rapoza
Augustus B. Rapoza
Gilbert J. Rauch
Manuel Rego
George A. Reynolds

Ronald Rimmer
Roger A. Rioux
Harmidas Roberts
George F. Roderiques
Jodeph F. Roderiques
Joaquim Roderigues
Roy R. Rodrigues
Leo A. Roy
Edward F. Sabatowski
Roger G. Sansoucy
Anton Santos
Joseph Santos
Roger J. Savoie
Oreste A. Savino
Robert Scully
George W. Shepley
Gordon Shepley
Michael P. Sherrington
Joseph P. Silva
Kasmer Smeka
Clifford J. Snell
Alfred E. Sojka
Fred R. Sowa
Joseph B. Sowa
John R. Stewardson
Herbert H. Stone
Arthur Sylvia
Henry J. Szynal
Joseph A. Tanguay
Kenneth Taylor
Walter H. Taylor
John J. Teixeira
Omer F. Theberge
Norman Thibodeau
Walter Thorpe
Ernest M. Torres
William Travers
Joseph Trojak
John E. Turgeon
John R. Ventura
Americo Vieira
Eugeniusz S. Wajda
Donald Whelan
Wilbur Whittaker
Thomas R. Wholley
Joseph A. Winsper
Henry J. Witkos
James E. Wordell
Paul K. Winterson
Mitchell E. Wyzga
Howard M. York
Michael A. Zych

RETIRED ON PENSION DURING THE YEAR

Rene Lacoste	July 8, 1984
Gilbert Medeiros	January 8, 1985
Roma Dussault	January 16, 1985

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Walter B. Gouveia	Firefighter
David Thadeu	Firefighter

RESIGNED DURING THE YEAR

Michael J. Sylvia	August 1, 1984
Claudia A. Sampson	October 30, 1984
Theodore Machado	January 4, 1985

IN MEMORIAM

EDWARD LEBLANC
Pensioner
November 16, 1984

HERBERT BOCHMAN
Pensioner
December 25, 1984

ROBERT MERRICK
Pensioner
April 12, 1985

NEW BEDFORD PROTECTING SOCIETY

PRESIDENT

Keven R. O'Brien

DIRECTORS

Wayne Arruda
William Darling
Richard Dias
Arnold Gibeault
Peter Heleen
Edward J. Harrington, Jr.
William Oliver
Wayne Whalley

SECRETARY-TREASURER

Gerald W. Stabell

MEMBERS

Barry Aguiar
Frank Almeida
William Almeida
Kimball Baker III
Kenneth Bertrand
Ervin Borden
Alton Braley, Sr.
Alton F. Braley, Jr.
Candido Cardoza
Michael Cavanaugh
Leon Chadwick
Roger Charpentier
Paul Clark
Robert Clark
Elmer W. Connick
Donald F. Cote
Donald Crocker
Lawrence D. Crocker
David Dextradeur
Marcel Dumont
Steven Ellis
Michael Flannery
Robert Grenon
Rev. Thomas Harrington
John Lawton
Michael Maino
William E. Mitchell
Ralph C. Morris
Jeffrey Morse
Bruce A. Potter
Fred Prefontaine
James A. Searell
Robert Scully
Victor C. Silvia, Jr.
Dennis St. Marie
Peter M. Sullivan
William K. Tinkham
Paul R. Vermette
Lawrence J. Weeks

HONORARY MEMBERS

Reverend Thomas E. O'Dea
Reverand Christopher Drew

Box No.	
117	Hathaway Mills "A", Gifford & South Front Sts.
118	Hathaway Mills "B", Gifford St., East of Harbor St.
1181	Dartmouth Finishing Corp., Cove St., East of Harbor St.
1182	Columbia Electronic Cable Co., 11 Cove St.
121	Cliftex Corp., "B", Ruth & Abbott Sts.
122	Cornell-Dubilier Corp., Rodney French Blvd., East of Mott St.
124	Teledyne Rodney Metals, East Rodney French Blvd.
1241	Brittany Dyeing, Rodney French East & Apponegansett St.
125	Kilburn Mill, Rodney French Blvd. West & Warren St.
1251	Paul Modes, Inc., Grit St. & Rodney French Blvd., West
1253	Fernandes Super Market, West Rodney French Blvd. & David St.
13	Page Mill, Cove Rd. & Bonney St.
131	Bristol Electronics, Orchard St. & Rockdale Avenue
1311	Paxon Fabric Corp., 325 Bonney St.
1312	Penco Ind., Orchard St. & Rockdale Avenue
132	Goodyear Rubber Company "B", 555 Orchard St.
133	Goodyear Rubber Company "A", Orchard & Swift St.
134	Goodyear Rubber Company "C", Bolton St., foot of Sagamore St.
1341	Morse Food Mart, Rockdale Avenue & Bolton St.
1342	Liquor Land, Rockdale Avenue, West of Orchard St.
135	Hemingway Trucking Co., 438 Dartmouth St.
136	Walecka & Sons, Hemlock St.
14	Morse Cutting Tools, Pleasant & Wing Sts.
1421	Commonwealth ELectric, foot of Pine St.
1422	Commonwealth ELectric, So. Water & Walnut Sts.
149	State Pier, foot of Union St.
1511	House of Correction, Court & Ash Sts.
1513	Baker Mfg. Co., 204 Court St.
1514	Fernandes Super Market, Rockdale Avenue, So. of Hillman St.
1515	Rezendes Furniture Corporation, Kempton St. & Brownell Avenue
16	St. Lukes Hospital, Page & Bedford Sts.
1911	U.S. Naval Reserve Center, Fort Rodman
1912	Fort Rodman at East Rodney French Blvd.
1913	Sewage Treatment Plant, Fort Rodman
1914	Child Development Complex, Fort Rodman
1915	Vocational Marine Facility, Fort Rodman
1916	Army Reserve Center, Fort Rodman
2111	Maritime Terminal Inc., Whalers Wharf
2112	Maritime Terminal Inc., Whalers Way
2113	West Terminal Warehouse, MacArthur Drive & Herman Melville Blvd.
212	Oddstitch Embroderies, Inc.
2121	Wamsutta Realty "A", Acushnet Avenue & Wamsutta St.
2122	Wamsutta Warehouse "B", Logan & North Front Sts.
2123	Wamsutta Warehouse "A", North Front St., North of Wamsutta St.
2124	Wamsutta Realty "B", Acushnet Avenue & Logan Sts.
2125	Northern Electric Motor, Wamsutta St., East of Acushnet Avenue

Box No.	
213	Grinnell Mill, North Front & Kilburn Sts.
214	Bradford Smith Apartments, Purchase & Weld Sts.
215	Fairhaven Mills "A", 85 Coggeshall St.
216	Pierce Mill "A", Belleville Avenue & Sawyer Sts.
2161	Pierce Mill "B", Belleville Avenue & Deane Sts.
217	Fairhaven Mills "B", foot of Sawyer St.
2171	Mar-Lil, foot of Sawyer St.
2172	New Bedford Textile, Sawyer, East of Mitchell St.
221	Bishins Building, Riverside Avenue
2211	Cameo Curtain Co., foot of Manomet St.
2212	American Press Building, foot of Coffin Avenue
2213	Avila Warehouse Building, foot of Coffin Avenue
2214	Sarama Lighting, 1 Coffin Avenue
2215	Augat-C.M.D., 10 Coffin Avenue
223	Cliftex Corp., "D", Riverside Avenue & Hathaway St.
2231	Acushnet Process "D", Riverside Avenue & Nash Rd.
2232	Bernco Corp., "B", Belleville Avenue, North of Belleville Rd.
224	Bernco Corp., "A", Belleville Avenue & Belleville Rd.
2241	Bernco Corp., "C", Belleville Avenue & Hatch St.
2242	Nashawena Mill, Conduit St.
2243	Dritz Corp., (Risdon), 90 Hatch St.
2244	A. Realty Corp., Bates & Healy Sts.
225	Fibre Products Co., Belleville Avenue, foot of Hatch St.
2251	Acushnet Co., "C", Belleville Avenue, foot of Hatch St.
2252	Coyne Laundries, Howard Avenue & River Rd.
2259	Fernandes Super Market, Acushnet Avenue & Rte. 140
226	Acushnet Co., "B", Belleville Avenue
2261	Aerovox Corp., Belleville Avenue & Hadley St.
227	New Bedford Gear "A", Industrial Park
2271	Polyply Inc., Industrial Park
2272	New Bedford Gear, "B", Industrial Park
2273	Epec, Industrial Park
2274	Reynolds-DeWalt, New Bedford Industrial Park
2275	J.C. Rhodes, P.C.I. Group, Industrial Park
2276	Schaefer Marine Products, New Bedford Industrial Park
2277	Edson Corp., New Bedford Industrial Park
2278	American Flexible Conduit, New Bedford Industrial Park
2279	New England Plastics Co., Industrial Park
228	Polaroid Corp., New Bedford Industrial Park
2281	Polaroid Corp., New Bedford Industrial Park
2282	Polaroid Corp., New Bedford Industrial Park
2283	Polaroid, Waste Treatment Building, Industrial Park
2284	Polaroid Storage Building, K & L, Industrial Park
2286	C.P. Bourg Building 2, Barnet & Vertente Blvd.
2287	Isotronics, Vertente Blvd., Industrial Park
2288	C.P. Bourg, Inc., Industrial Park
229	Allen Company, River Rd.
2291	Acushnet Process Co., SLocum St., Acushnet
2295	Milhench, Inc., Industrial Park
23	Parkwood Hospital, 3499 Acushnet Avenue
2311	County Development Corp., County & Purchase Sts.
2312	U.S. Furniture, Sawyer & Reynolds Sts.
2313	Cliftes Corp., Plant C., Sawyer St., West of County St.
232	Taber Mill apartments, 217 Deane St.
2321	Alden Corrugated Container Corp., Coffin Avenue & Church St.

Box No.	
233	Payne Cutlery, Phillips Avenue & Oneko Lane
2331	Elias Realty Co., Collette & Church Sts.
2332	My Bread Products Corp., Collette St., East of Brook St.
234	Friendly Fruit Inc., Purchase & Deane Sts.
235	Cliftex Corp., "A", Deane & Brook Sts.
24	Car Barn Apartments, State & Weld Sts.
242	Insulation, Inc., 423 Coggeshall St., West of Jean St.
243	N.B. Storage & Warehouse, Sawyer & Jean Sts.
244	Ruppert Brewery, Brook & Holly Sts.
245	Luzo Grocery Co., Inc., Nash Rd. & Church Sts.
246	U.S. Government Warehouse, Nash Rd. & King Sts.
251	Revere Copper & Brass Co., North Front St.
256	Charles Gillman & Sons, Inc., Pearl St.
257	Giusti Baking Co., Purchase & Wamsutta Sts.
2571	Giusti Baking Co. Warehouse & Hazard St.
26	Coaters Inc., "B", Nash Rd. & Brook St.
261	Chamberlain Mfg. Co., King St.
2611	Coaters Inc., "A", Edison St., West of Brook St.
2612	Knapp Shoes, Brook & Belleville Rd.
2613	Julius Koch, USA Ltd., Church & Carlisle Sts.
2614	Boader North American, Inc., Building 19
2615	Julius Koch, North Plant
281	General Supply Co., Nauset St., West of Myrtle St.
2811	NHD Resnicks of Mass., Mt. Pleasant & Nauset Sts.
2812	Economy Food Mart, Shawmut Avenue & Hathaway Rd.
2813	Corp. Bros., Inc., Myrtle & Van Buren Sts.
2814	Ashley Ford Sales, Inc., Mt. Pleasant Sts., South of Nauset St.
2815	American Flexible Co., Shawmut Avenue
282	Garbage Plant, Shawmut Avenue
2821	Colonial Air, Shawmut Avenue
2822	Plumbers Training School, 1852 Shawmut Avenue
29	Lambeth Rope Corp., Tarkiln Hill Rd.
291	J.I. Paulding, Kings Highway
2911	Kings Department Store, Kings Highway
292	Babbitt Steam Specialty Co., Mt. Pleasant & Downey Sts.
3	Lunds Corner
31	Acushnet Avenue & Wood Sts.
311	Acushnet Avenue & Perry Sts.
3111	St. Josephs School, Ingraham St.
312	Acushnet Avenue & Hatch St.
313	Acushnet Avenue & Belleville Rd.
315	Howard & Belleville Avenues
3151	Belleville Avenue & Wood St.
3152	Community Rest Home, 29 Tarkiln Hill Rd.
3153	Acushnet Convenience Center, Acushnet Avenue, south of Harwich St.
316	Belleville Avenue & Covell St.
317	Belleville Avenue & Hope St.
3171	Rita's Rest Home, Belleville Rd. & Desautels St.
318	Belleville Rd. & Diman St.
319	Acushnet Avenue & Nash Rd.
323	Arlington & Clifford Sts.
324	Shaw & Concord Sts.
325	Arlington & Query Sts.

Box No.	
326	Ashley Blvd. & Shaw St.
3261	Central Avenue & Brook St.
327	Ashley Blvd. & Glennon St.
3271	Abraham Lincoln School, Ashley Blvd. & Glennon St.
329	Ashley Blvd. & Nash Rd.
332	Church & Glennon Sts.
3322	Carlisle & Church Sts.
3323	Church & Wood Sts.
3325	Fairhaven Saving Bank, Tarkiln Hill Rd. & Church St.
334	Nash Rd. & Church St.
343	Carlisle & Milford Sts.
3431	Brooklawn & Maywood Sts.
3432	Charles S. Ashley School, Rochambeau & Carlisle Sts.
345	Ashley Blvd. & Irvington St.
36	N.B. Municipal Airport, Shawmut Avenue
361	Mt. Pleasant St. & Nash Rd.
3611	Mt. Pleasant St. & Kings Highway
3612	Mt. Pleasant St. & Tarkiln Hill Rd.
362	Plainville Rd. & LeBouef St.
363	Plainville Rd. & Shawmut Avenue
37	Harwich & Conduit Sts.
371	Wood & Felton Sts.
3712	Normandin Junior High School, Felton St.
3713	Jireh Swift School, Lunds Corner
372	Tarkiln Hill Rd. & Felton St.
3721	Caswell & Jarry Sts.
3722	Pine Grove & Jarry Sts.
3723	St. Mary School, Illinois St., West of Pine Grove St.
3724	Metcalf & Appleton Sts.
373	Branscomb & Orleans Sts.
374	Ashley Blvd. & Wood St.
375	Ashley Blvd. & Tarkiln Hill Rd.
3751	Lafayette St. & Park Avenue
376	Tarkiln Hill Rd. & Prescott St.
3761	Church & Lynn Sts.
3762	Oliver & Brockton Sts.
3763	Lynn & Hawes Sts.
3764	Holyoke & Oliver Sts.
3765	Regional Voke High, Ashley Blvd., North of Menton St.
38	Acushnet & Sassaquin Avenue
381	Acushnet Avenue & Peckham Rd.
3811	Sassaquin Avenue & Sterling St.
3812	Sassaquin Avenue & Tobey St.
3813	Tobey & Upland Sts.
3814	Harbor Inc., Sassaquin, 1523 Sassaquin Avenue
382	Acushnet Avenue & Braley Rd.
3821	Phillips & Braley Rd.
3822	Acushnet Avenue & Churchill St.
3823	Acushnet Avenue & Mastera St.
3824	Ridgewood Rd. & Pine Hill Drive
3825	Little Oak Rd. & Greenbrier Drive
3826	Longview Rd. & Pine Hill Drive
3827	Birchwood Drive & Ivy Rd.
3828	Holly Tree Lane & Hillcrest Rd.
383	Acushnet Avenue & White St.

Box No.	
3831	Laurelwood Drive & Cottonwood Rd.
3832	Briarwood Drive & Blaze Road
3834	Pulaski School, Braley Road
3835	Phillips Rd., So. of Braley Rd.
3836	Heritage Green, Phillips Rd.
384	Nyes Lane & Acushnet Avenue
385	Acushnet Avenue & Forbes St.
3853	Aegis, Inc., Welby Road
386	Acushnet Avenue & Phillips Rd.
3861	Elwyn G. Campbell School, Phillips Rd.
3862	Church St. & Phillips Rd.
3863	Ashley Blvd. & Chaffee St.
3864	Acushnet Avenue & Joyce St.
3865	Phillips Rd. & Wildwood Rd.
3866	Wildwood Rd. & Belair St.
3867	Wildwood Rd. & Tacoma St.
3868	Morton Avenue & Hanover St.
387	Acushnet Avenue & Dutton St.
3871	St. Theresa Church, Acushnet Avenue, So. of Dewey St.
3872	Acushnet Avenue & Bristol St.
3873	Acushnet Avenue & Marion St.
3874	Becket & Adelaide Sts.
3875	Evergreen Park Housing, Church St.
388	Acushnet Avenue & Ethel St.
3881	Acushnet Avenue & Homestead St.
3882	Acushnet Avenue & Balls Corner
3883	Little Peoples College, Acushnet Avenue & Glen St.
39	Sassaquin Nursing Home, 4586 Acushnet Avenue
4	Tinkham & North Front Sts.
41	Hathaway & Diman Sts.
411	Belleville Avenue & Davis St.
4111	Sarah D. Ottiwell SChool, Hathaway & Diman St.
4114	Immaculate Conception SChool, Davis St., west of Diman St.
412	Acushnet Avenue & Davis St.
413	Ashley Blvd. & Coffin Avenue
4131	Phillips Avenuue School, Ashley Blvd.
4141	My Bread Baking Co., Coffin Avenue
415	Belleville Avenue & Coffin Avenue
416	Acushnet Avenue & Bullard St.
42	Belleville Avenue & Nye St.
421	Ashley Blvd. & Tallman St.
4211	St. Anthony School, Ashley Blvd. & Nye St.
4212	Ashley Blvd. & Sawyer St.
422	Acushnet Avenue & Sawyer St.
423	Holly & North Front Sts.
4231	Borden's Rooms, Sawyer St., East of Belleville Avenue
43	Acushnet Avenue & Coggeshall St.
431	Belleville Avenue & Coggeshall St.
432	Cedar Gove & North Front Sts.
4332	John H. Clifford School, Ashley Blvd. & Coggeshall St.
433	Old Home Bakery, Washburn St.
434	Acushnet Avenue & Washburn St.
4345	Hicks & North Front Sts.

Box No.	
441	Brook & Earle Sts.
442	Ashley Blvd. & Earle St.
4421	St. Kilians Rectory, Earle & Ashley Blvd.
451	Mt. Vernon & Highland Sts.
4511	Holy Name Parish Center, Mt. Vernon & Mt. Pleasant Sts.
452	Mt. Pleasant & Peckham Sts.
453	Summer & Adams Sts.
454	Mt. Pleasant & Sawyer Sts.
4541	Mt. Pleasant School, Mt. Pleasant & Sawyer Sts.
455	Presidential Heights, Summer St.
4553	Mt. Pleasant St. & Hathaway Rd.
46	Sawyer & County Sts.
461	Coggeshall & Reynolds Sts.
4611	Hayden-McFadden School, Cedar Grove & County Sts.
4612	Hillside Court Housing, Coggeshall & Reynolds Sts.
4613	Clean Rentals, Coggeshall & County Sts.
462	Purchase & Cedar Grove Sts.
4621	Purchase & Weld Sts.
464	Summer & Clark Sts.
47	Purchase & Linden Sts.
471	County & Linden Sts.
4711	Kinyon Campbell School, County & Linden Sts.
4712	Dawson Building, Purchase & Linden Sts.
472	Summer & Durfee Sts.
473	Highland & Durfee Sts.
48	Shawmut Avenue & Durfee Sts.
482	Shawmut Avenue & Mt. Vernon Sts.
4821	Shawmut Avenue & Sutton Sts.
4822	Kristen Beth Nursing Home, Shawmut Avenue
4823	Easton & Townsend Sts.
4824	Loftus & Ayer Sts.
4826	Potter & Hathaway Blvd.
484	Shawmut Avenue & Hathaway Rd.
4841	Hathaway Rd. & Whitlow St.
4842	Holiday Inn, Hathaway Rd.
492	Rockdale Avenue & Durfee St.
4921	Hallmark Nursing Home, Rockdale Avenue
4922	Rockdale Avenue & Sawyer St.
4923	Roseanne & Gardner Sts.
4924	Roseanne & Oakdale Sts.
4925	Carriage Drive & Bayberry Rd.
4926	Carriage Drive & Rockway St.
4927	Oakdale & West Hill Rd.
494	Rockdale Avenue & Hathaway Rd.
4941	Hathaway Rd. & Sunset St.
4942	Hathaway Rd. & Tradewind St.
5	Parker Street School, Summer St.
51	County & Pope Sts.
511	Hazard & State Sts.
5121	Purchase & Wamsutta Sts.
513	Purchase & Franklin Sts.
5131	Bedford Village (Bristol Nursing)
514	Purchase & Willis St.
5141	Francis P. Memorial Hospital, Pleasant & Willis Sts.
5143	County & Smith Sts.
515	Acushnet Avenue & Wall St.

Box No.	
5156	Hillman St. & Herman Melville Blvd.
5157	Frionor Kitchens, Herman Melville Blvd., foot of Hillman St.
5161	City Hall Annex West, Purchase & Maxfield Sts.
5162	City Hall Annex East, Purchase & Maxfield Sts.
517	Sycamore & State Sts.
5171	Maxfield & Pleasant Sts.
5172	Penton Apartments, Hillman & Foster Sts.
52	Richmond & Austin Sts.
521	Shawmut Avenue & Maitland Sts.
5211	Horatio A. Kempton School, Shawmut Avenue & Robeson St.
522	Cottage & Robeson Sts.
5221	Sacred Hearts Home, Summer St.
523	Summer & Robeson Sts.
5231	County & Merrimac Sts.
524	Cedar & Locust Sts.
525	Shawmut Avenue & Parker St.
5251	Parker & Caroline Sts.
526	Chestnut & Willis Sts.
527	Cedar & Smith Sts.
5271	Cedar Street School, Maxfield St.
5272	West End Day Nursery of New Bedford, Cedar & Maxfield Sts.
53	Kempton & Cottage Sts.
531	Kempton & Chancery Sts.
5311	New Bedford Home for the Aged, Middle & Chancery Sts.
5312	United Front Homes, Ash & Kempton Sts.
532	Kempton & Liberty Sts.
5321	St. Mary's Home, Kempton St.
5322	New Bedford Boy's Club, North & Jenney Sts.
5323	Dyl-Chem Inc., North & Lindsay Sts.
533	Kempton & Florence Sts.
5331	Maxfield & Lindsay Sts.
5333	Keith Jr. High School, Hathaway Blvd. & Summit St.
5334	New Bedford High School, Hathaway Blvd.
534	Kempton St. & Rockdale Avenue
5341	Thomas R. Rodman School, Mill St. & Rockdale Avenue
5343	Rockdale Avenue & Grant St.
5344	Rockdale Avenue & Nemasket St.
5345	Elizabeth C. Brooks School, Nemasket St.
5346	Nemasket & Cornell Sts.
5347	Fairmount & Alva Sts.
536	Kempton & Jenny Lind Sts.
5361	Grant & Cornell Sts.
5362	Kempton & Brownell Avenue
5363	Brownell Avenue & Berkley St.
5364	Shaw Plaza, State Rd.
5411	Melville Towers, foot of North St.
543	Fish Island
5431	Pope's Island
544	Rodman & Front Sts.
545	City Pier, foot of Hamilton St.
546	Union St. & Frontage Rd.
551	County & Maxfield Sts.
5511	County & Hillman Sts.
552	County & Kempton Sts.
5521	Bedford Towers, Summer & Kempton Sts.
5523	Holy Family, Holy Name School, Summer & Mill Sts.

Box No.	
5524	St. Lawrence Church, North & Summer St.
5525	Carney Academy, Summer & Elm Sts.
5526	King Village East, Cottage & Kempton Sts.
5527	King Village West, Cottage & Kempton Sts.
553	Pleasant & High Sts.
5531	Third District Court, Middle & So. Sixth Sts.
5532	New Bedford Hotel Apartments, Pleasant & High Sts.
5534	Bank of Boston, Pleasant & Elm Sts.
5537	Elm St. Garage, South Second & Elm Sts.
5538	Federal Bldg., So. Sixth & Elm Sts.
554	Purchase & Elm Sts.
5541	W.T. Grant Co., Purchase St.
5542	Cherry & Webb Co., Purchase St.
5544	Bristol Building, Purchase St.
5545	N.B. Five Cents Savings Bank, Purchase St.
5546	Saltmarsh's, Purchase St. & Sears Ct.
5547	N.B. Institution for Savings, Purchase & Union Sts.
556	William & North Sixth Sts.
5561	Cummings Building, William St.
5562	Merchants Baybank Building, William St.
5563	Purchase & William Sts.
5564	Our Lady's Chapel, Pleasant St. & Sears Ct.
5565	Five Cents Savings Bank Annex
5566	Mechanic's Square Apartments, No. Sixth & Elm Sts.
557	County & Morgan Sts.
5571	Summer & Middle Sts.
5572	Rodrigues Administration Bldg., County & Morgan Sts.
5573	Unitarian Church, Union & Eighth Sts.
5574	17 Seventh St., Seventh & Spring Sts.
5575	Market Ministry, 60 Eighty St., No. of Union St.
56	Union & Eighth Sts.
561	Union & Purchase Sts.
5611	Jacques Plaza, 222 Union St.
5612	Star Store, Union St.
5613	Massachusetts Bay Antiques Company
5614	Standard-Times Building, Pleasant St.
5615	Coffin Building, Pleasant St.
5616	Vera Building, Union St.
5617	First National Bank, Union & Pleasant St.
562	William & North Second St.
5621	Old Dartmouth Historical Society, Johnny Cake Hill
5622	Mariner's Home, Johnny Cake Hill
5623	Seaman's Bethel, Johnny Cake Hill
5624	N.B. Institution for Savings, William & So. Second Sts.
5625	Rodman Candle Works, Rodman & No. Water Sts.
5626	Plumbers Landing Co., So. Water & Commercial Sts.
563	Union & Water Sts.
5632	Union & South Second Sts.
57	Cottage & North Sts.
5711	New Bedford Skill Center, Hillman & Ash Sts.
572	Hillman & Park Sts.
5721	St. Francis of Assisi Church, Mill & Newton Sts.
573	Park & Smith Sts.
5731	Smith St. Center
581	Union & Ash Sts.
582	Union & Ocean Sts.

Box No.	
583	Union & Rounds Sts.
59	Cottage & Court Sts.
591	Court & Park Sts.
5911	E.R. Hathaway School, Court & Liberty Sts.
592	Court & James Sts.
593	Palmer & Elm Sts.
594	Court & Reed Sts.
595	Buttonwood & Lake Sts.
596	Brownell St. & Brownell Avenue
5961	Pauline St. & Brownell Avenue
6	Pleasant & School Sts.
61	Purchase & madison Sts.
611	South Second & School Sts.
6111	YMCA, Union & South Water Sts.
6112	Olumpia Towers, Purchase & Spring Sts.
6113	South Second & Madison Sts.
6114	Boa Vista Towers, South Second St.
612	Walnut & South Water Sts.
6121	Homer's Wharf, Front St.
6122	Bourne Counting House, Homer's Wharf & MacArthur Drive
613	Animal Rescue League, MacArthur Drive, South of Pine St.
6131	Maritime Stevedores, MacArthur Drive & Conway St.
614	MacArthur Drive & Pine St.
6141	NEw Bedford Seafood Co-Op., Howland St.
6142	Tichon Fish Corp., Conway & Hassey Sts.
615	Acushnet Avenue & Cannon St.
6151	St. James & St. John School, Purchase & Wing Sts.
616	Bedford & South Sixth Sts.
6161	Hope Apartments, 499 Purchase St., NOrth of Russell St.
6162	County & Allen Sts.
6163	St. John Academy, Orchard St.
6165	Swain School, Rodman Building, County & Cherry Sts.
617	Walnut & Seventh Sts.
6171	Blair House
6172	Roosevelt Apartments
6173	Havenwood Rest Home, Walnut & Seventh Sts.
6175	Grace Church, County & School Sts.
6176	W.L.N.E. Television, Inc., County & Spring Sts.
62	Allen & Dartmouth Sts.
621	Bedford & Borden Sts.
622	Ward & Bay Sts.
623	Allen & Page Sts.
624	Allen & Brigham Sts.
6241	Betsy B. Winslow School, Allen & Reed Sts.
625	Allen St. & Rockdale Avenue
63	Hawthorn & Cottage Sts.
631	Moreland Terrace & Page St.
6311	Taber Nursing Home, Taber St., West of Page St.
6313	Harbor Residential, Maple & Atlantic Sts.
632	HAwthorn & Brigham Sts.
6321	Jewish Convalescent Home, Hawthorn St., East of Tremont St.
633	Ryan & Brownell Sts.
634	Carroll & Reed Sts.
635	Maple & Rounds Sts.
636	Hawthorn St. & Rockdale Avenue

Box No.	
6362	Ryan & Whittier Sts.
6364	Burns & Carroll Sts.
64	Orchard & Clinton Sts.
641	Arnold & Ash Sts.
6411	Winchester Apts., Cottage St., So. of Union St.
642	Arnold & Atlantic Sts.
643	Arnold & Rotch Sts.
644	Arnold & Reed Sts.
7	Howland & South Second Sts.
71	Purchase & South Sts.
7113	MacArthur Drive & Conway Sts.
7114	MacArthur Drive & South Sts.
7115	Conway & Cape Sts.
7116	South & Hassey Sts.
712	Potomska & South Second Sts.
7121	Gomes School, So. Second & Grinnell Sts.
7122	Shuster Corp., Wright & Hassey Sts.
713	Acushnet Avenue & Rivet St.
7131	Kennedy Center, Blackmer & So. Second Sts.
714	South Water & Blackmer Sts.
7141	Orpheum Apartments, Water St., North of Cove St.
715	South Water & Division Sts.
716	South Water & Cove Sts.
717	Cove & Viall Sts.
72	County & Grinnell Sts.
721	Rockland & Hall Sts.
7211	St. James Church, County & Rockland Sts.
722	County & Thompson Sts.
7221	Casa Da Saudade Library, Thompson & Crapo Sts.
723	County & Blackmer Sts.
724	County & Delano Sts.
7241	Jouvette Garden Apartments, Jouvette & County Sts.
725	County & Cove Sts.
726	W/W Storage & Moving, So. First St., No. of Cove St.
727	Copeland Apartments, Purchase, No. of Rivet St.
73	Washington & Crapo Sts.
731	Orchard & Fair Sts.
732	Briggs & Thompson Sts.
7321	J.B. Congdon School, Hemlock & Thompson Sts.
733	Bolton & Rivet Sts.
734	Crapo & Rivet Sts.
7342	Regina Pacis Center, Rivet & Hyacinth Sts.
735	Crapo & Division Sts.
7351	John B. DeValles School, Katherine St.
736	Cove Rd. & Rockdale Ave.
7362	Padanaram Avenue, South of Cove Rd.
741	Dartmouth & Rockland Sts.
742	Dartmouth & Rivet Sts.
7421	George H. Dunbar School, Dartmouth & Dunbar Sts.
743	Dartmouth & Dunbar Sts.
7431	Dartmouth & Jenkins Sts.
7432	Dartmouth St. & Rockdale Avenue
744	Hemlock & Swift Sts.
745	Hemlock & Sagamore Sts.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Box No	
7451	Hemlock & Rockdale Avenue
7452	Bolton & Norwell Sts.
746	Field & Matthew Sts.
747	Rockdale Avenue & Sharp St.
748	Rockdale Avenue & Luke St.
7481	Rockdale Avenue & Westbrook St.
81	Isolation Hospital, Brock Avenue
811	Brock Avenue & Hudson St.
812	Brock Ave. & Calumet St.
813	Brock Ave. & Butler St.
8131	Brock Ave. & Valentine St.
8132	Butler & Swan Sts.
8133	William H. Taylor School, Brock Ave. & Frederick St.
8134	Roosevelt Junior High School, Dennis St.
814	Brock Ave. & Dudley St.
8142	John Hannigan School, Emery St., west of Brock Ave.
815	Brock Ave. & David St.
8161	St. Anne School, Ruth & Salisbury Sts.
817	Tripp Towers, Ruth St. & East Rodney French Blvd.
82	Rodney French Blvd., WEST & Brock Avenue
821	Rodney French Blvd. WEST & Willard St.
8211	Hazelwood Community Center, Brock Ave., So. of Valentine St.
822	Rodney French Blvd. WEST & Oaklawn St.
8222	Rodney French Blvd. WEST & Coral St.
8223	Rodney French Blvd. WEST & Portland St.
83	Rodney French Blvd. EAST & Cove St.
831	Rodney French Blvd. EAST & Frederick St.
8312	Rodney French Blvd. EAST & Bellevue St.
8313	Aquidneck & Mina Sts.
8314	Rodney French Blvd. EAST & Fort Rodman
8315	Seymour & Fort Sts.

SPECIAL SIGNALS

There are 19 Sirens under the Civil Defense jurisdiction. They are only used with their permission.

22 struck twice at 6:30 A.M.------- NO SCHOOL SIGNAL FOR ALL SCHOOLS.

22 struck twice at 7:00 A.M.------- No school for the CLASSES THROUGH GRADE 6.

7 ten-second blasts will recall all off-duty personnel to General Alarm Fire.

33.1

ANNUAL REPORT

Fire Department, submitting Annual Report for the fiscal year July 1, 1984, to June 30, 1985.

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 13, 1986

Received and ordered printed in City Documents.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

a true copy, attest:

City Clerk

Annual Report
# of the
Inspector of Wires

TO THE CITY COUNCIL
FOR THE PERIOD
JULY 1, 1984 TO JUNE 30, 1985

For the City of New Bedford
Massachusetts

November, 1985

To the City Council of the
City of New Bedford

Councillors:

I respectfully submit the annual report of the Wire Department for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1985. The shortage of personnel is a major concern of the Wire Inspection Department as was noted in last year's report. Wire inspection is done for the entire city with only two assistant inspectors. In November of 1984 Assistant Inspector of Wires James F. Hoyle resigned and for a period of nearly two months only one assistant inspector covered the area. On January 7th of 1985 former Assistant Inspector, Chester L. Rymszewicz was re-appointed provisionally and assigned the area from Weld Street north to the city line. From Weld Street south to Fort Rodman inspections are made by Stanley P. Koska. Mr. Koska was appointed permanent Assistant Inspector of Wires on May 1, 1984 after having been provisional since November 21, 1977.

Maintenance of traffic signals and street lights in the Historic Area and around several housing projects are the task of the Police Signal Division. Ronald P. Yates, electrician and Supv. of Police Traffic Signal Systems and Steve Mendonca, Traffic Signal Repairman are responsible for this work.

Mr. Yates was granted a three month leave of absence on March 4, 1985 and returned to the department in June. Meanwhile William P. Botelho had been appointed on a 30 day emergency appointment as electrician on April 8th and extended for an additional 30 days to July 1st. It is anticipated that Mr. Yates will be leaving the department shortly after the new fiscal year and that Mr. Botelho will be appointed permanently after July 1, 1985.

The Head Clerk was granted a six week leave of absence from April 29th to June 10th for personal reasons and this was extended an extra week to June 17th. Junior Clerk and Typist, Therese L. Crowley was allowed to work one hour overtime each day during this period and for the balance of the current fiscal year. It would aid the department greatly if this one hour could be made permanent.

Swimming pools are one of the fastest growing items for inspection. It is necessary that an inspection be made before the pool is erected so that the Building Department will issue a permit for the pool, then an inspection of the grounding of the pool must be completed. Many times the owner or tenant has the pool already erected not realizing that a permit is necessary.

Traffic signals require more and more maintenance as the older signalized intersections break down or are damaged by motor vehicles. The department bills the insurance company for the damages and has been most fortunate in being able to collect for the amount of the damages.

The bucket truck which is so necessary for this department has not yet been purchased although specifications have been given to the Purchasing Department over a year ago.

The School Zone signs for the Gomes and Elizabeth Carter Brookes Schools are not yet operational although a contract for their installation has been awarded to Acushnet Power Lines, Inc. for $15,623.00. The D.P.W. also has a contract for installation of lights at Allen, County and Wing Streets.

Summer help was again used to refurbish the lights in the Historic Area and paint the traffic signals. A summer office clerk also assisted with the clerical work bringing files up to date, etc.

Pole petitions numbering 85 were reviewed and approved. Cable TV has presented 13 petitions to the City Council. The Wire Department has not signed these petitions as the Inspector of Wires feels these poles do not belong in residential areas although the residents in these areas are often willing to accept the poles so that they can have cable TV in their homes.

Commonwealth Electric requires an inspection before a meter can be installed for each apartment or business which has been vacant for more than thirty days. Many times the meter cannot be ordered in as the building has wiring defects which must be corrected.

Inspections after fires take a considerable amount of the inspector's work time. The Fire Department gives a daily report of the location and cause of fires.

Work on Emily's house at Buttonwood Park has taken some of the department's personnel and money.

The many summer feasts and festivals, mall activities, etc. keep the personnel busy. Each has its own lighting and power requirement.

Industrial plants are another time consuming project for the inspector. Those industries having a regular plant electrician usually schedule an appointment with the inspector yearly to go over their work. This allows those helpers working with the journeyman to substantiate their work hours when applying for their license.

Some of the major jobs inspected during the period were: Renovations to the Olympia Building which are continuing into the current year; renovations at several Housing Authority apartments; completion of several homes on Nancy Street in the far north end; the Aegis plant on Welby Rd.; renovations at the Airport; an addition to the Codman Shurtleff plant in the Industrial Park; new addition to Alberox in the Industrial Park; new building for Cape Cod Home Works on Mt. Pleasant Street, extensive renovations at Immaculate Conception Church on Earle Street.

A total of $14,572.54 was collected on traffic signals which were damaged as a result of motor vehicle accidents.

Cost of operations for the year were:

Salaries and Wages	$109,424.75
General Expenses	965,092.99

Respectfully submitted,

Hugh Murray
Inspector of Wires

ANNUAL REPORT

Wire Department, submitting Annual Report for the fiscal year July 1, 1984 to June 30, 1985.

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 14, 1985

Received and ordered printed in City Documents.
Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

A true copy, attest:

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN

City Clerk

NEW BEDFORD
FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

ANNUAL REPORT

1984 - 1985

NEW BEDFORD FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Mayor Brian J. Lawler, Chairman,
ex-officio

Mrs. Rose Ferreira, Vice-Chairman
Mrs. Roberta S. Barnet
Very Rev. C. S. Bebis
Miss Bernadette Cayer*
Miss Lorraine Desrosiers
Mrs. Marianne Drinkwater
Dr. James R. Hayden
Mr. Paul Rodrigues
Mr. Manuel Silveira
Rev. Brett Snowden

Laurence H. Solomon, Director

*Term expired April 1985.

NEW BEDFORD FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

ANNUAL REPORT FISCAL YEAR 1985

The New Bedford Free Public Library experienced a great deal of change with the retirement of eight employees in the two years from July 1, 1983 to June 30, 1985, employees who had been on the staff for a combined total of 190 years!

Laurence Solomon also retired this year, having served as library director from December 10, 1969 to April 2, 1985.

Dedicated service, accomplishments large and small, brief acquaintances and long term friendships are all reflected in these many years.

Decrease in the use of the libraries, as shown in lower statistics for circulation of materials and the number of reference inquiries, are in part, related to the staff shortages that existed as a result of the retirements. Filling all of the vacancies, many of them professional positions, has been an ongoing and long term process.

Thanks must be extended to those staff, particularly department heads, whose efforts made it possible to maintain service during many months of staff vacancies and related demands for training of new personnel.

In anticipation of functioning once again with all of our positions filled, we look forward to not only maintaining library service, but to expanding it. As a city library New Bedford serves nearly 100,000 residents and as one of the subregional headquarters libraries for the Eastern Regional Library System, it serves an additional 230,000 residents of the surrounding communities of Acushnet, Carver, Cuttyhunk, Dartmouth, Fairhaven, Fall River, Freetown, Marion, Mattapoisett, Plymouth, Rochester, Somerset, Swansea, Wareham, and Westport.

With the continued assistance of our Mayor, Board of Trustees, and City Council, with the responsive cooperation of city department heads and staff, and the efforts and interest of our own library staff, we will work toward fulfilling our role as providers of information to all members of our greater community.

Respectfully submitted,

Rosemary Medeiros
Director
(Appointed July 22, 1985)

LIBRARY EMPLOYEES FISCAL 1985

Director: Laurence H. Solomon**

Librarian III: Pauline Bolduc, James Horan, Susan Kelley

Librarian II: Joao Aguiar, Paul Cyr, Ann Feinstein, Sharon Pinho, Irva Torres

Librarian I: Carol Murchie, Ann Rodrigues, Dolores Serode

Library Assistant II: Elizabeth Apana, Yvette Boisclair, Mary Cabral, Fatima DeAbreu*, Phillip Dimor, Carolyn Neary, Thelma Paine**

Library Assistant I: Francine Alfonse, Juanita Baptista, Carol Bellefeuille, Martha Boudreau, Beverly Gracia, Martha Johnson**, Marilyn Krishnamurti, Eileen Michaud, Dineia Sylvia, Janet Williams

Library Aide II: Tammy Arruda, Rita Chapdelaine, Donna Cordeiro, Kathleen Correia, Ezaura Couto**, Andrea Desbiens, Elisabeth Figueiredo, Pamela Fortier*, Patricia Mello, Rochelle Mingola, Janice Pina, Nancy Plante, Maria Robertson

Library Aide I: Joan Barney, Ernestina Furtado, Pauline Sylvia, Patricia Vieira

Bookmobile Driver: Joseph N. Soares, Jr.

Principal Clerk: Yvonne R. Lacoste

Bookkeeper: Mary C. Freitas

Sr. Bldg. Cust.: Ida Abreu**, George Arruda

Building Custodians: David Brisson, Gregory Garman, Wendell Nooth, Gordon Peckham, Henry Silva, Joseph Taylor

Monitors: Lorna Lessa, Charlene Nelson, Goncalo Rego

Van Drivers: Joseph Bastarache, Michael Jamilkowski, Edward Woolley

Pages: Helene Brin, Patricia Ellis, Cheryl Ann Fleury, Lisa Ann Ferreira, Maria Germano, Patricia Hoyle, Olga Moniz, Michelle Saindon, Pamela Souza, Elizabeth Vieira

Substitutes: Janine Azar, Shirley Cohen, Charlotte Nye (formerly Children's Librarian - deceased October 1984), Lily Petty, David Rezendes, Donna Schlosser, Beverly Souza, Louise Sylvia, Johanna Walsh

*Resigned
**Retired

FISCAL REPORT JULY 1, 1984 - JUNE 30, 1985

RECEIPTS

City of New Bedford		$784,556.93	
Commonwealth of Mass. (State Aid)		49,239.00	
Massachusetts Eastern Region		100,050.00	
Bequest Funds			
Income	$108,514.79		
On Hand	18,026.36	126,541.15	$1,060,387.08

DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries		$721,360.70	
Library Materials (Inc. E. Reg. Funds)		149,746.29	
Operation			
Processing	$ 12,563.00		
Heat & Power	62,170.51		
Maint. & Rpr.	37,170.82		
Off. & Admin.	5,547.87		
Transportation	457.19		
Advertising	2,302.27		
Other	10,653.71	130,865.37	
Balance on Hand (Funds)		15,376.19	
Balance Eastern Region		43,038.53	$1,060,387.08

PRIVATE FUNDS

	On Hand 6/30/84	Received 1984-1985	Disbursed 1984-1985	On Hand 6/30/85
F. S. Allen	$ 569.81	61.29	-0-	631.10
Casa da Saudade	694.39	-0-	660.65	33.74
James B. Congdon	45.77	30.64	45.31	31.10
George O. Crocker	341.77	597.92	820.53	119.16
Oliver Crocker	77.27	61.28	99.64	38.91
George Howland	557.98	112.46	46.91	623.53
S. A. Howland	3097.60	11695.51	13715.59	1077.52
Susan Jones	463.84	857.84	1226.99	94.69
Kempton	2782.16	33872.54	32044.91	4609.79
Eliz. B. Mackie	57.00	61.28	62.98	55.30
Charles W. Morgan	68.60	61.28	81.73	48.15
Bernard A. Perry	25.16	104.30		129.46
Clara Tripp	403.27	1440.00	1297.92	545.35
Florence Waite	769.45	894.79	1446.98	217.26
Patty Wilcox	1689.68	328.71	46.48	1971.91
Sylvia Wilks	6270.21	58195.77	59340.48	5125.50
Charles Wood	112.40	139.18	227.86	23.72
TOTALS	$ 18026.36	108514.79	111164.96	15376.19

CIRCULATION STATISTICS

FIVE-YEAR COMPARISON TO 1970

Location	1970	80-81*	81-82	82-83	83-84	84-85
Central	125,542	176,688	164,224	160,623	162,584	160,045
Wilks	76,673	74,958	70,978	68,835	64,523	62,142
Buttonwood	67,670	46,291	45,839	45,480	45,537	42,977
Howland-Green	49,849	41,817	43,137	48,001	43,456	34,895
Bookmobile	45,573	36,735	30,786	29,536	38,933	33,079
Casa da Saudade	----	56,233	52,424	50,637	45,715	45,747
All Branches	239,765	256,034	243,164	242,489	238,164	218,840
Entire System	365,307	432,722	407,388	403,112	400,748	378,885

REFERENCE COMPARISONS

Center Only	9,406	14,149	13,460	15,466	15,374	14,694

*Branch hours reduced from 62 to 40 hours per week.

NINETY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF PARKS

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1985

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

	Term expires
Beverly Souza	1985
Charles N. Goddu	1987
William H. Mitchell	1986
Octave T. Ferreira	1988
Harrie W. Johnston	1987

ORGANIZATION

Chairman
Charles N. Goddu
Superintendent
Edward J. Lowney
Assistant Superintendent
Leo J. Ciborowski
Principal Clerk
Joyce A. Mello
Secretary
Harrie W. Johnston
Jr. Clerk
Louise Cea

PARK KEEPERS

James Mitchell	Brooklawn Park
Gilbert Rego	Hazelwood Park
Malcolm E. Pickering	Harold H.J. Clasky Memorial Park

OFFICE OF THE PARK BOARD

Buttonwood Park Community Building
P O Box C-804
New Bedford, Massachusetts 02741

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

June 30, 1985

To the Honorable City Council:

The Ninety-first Annual Report of the Board of Park Commissioners, together with reports on the Bath House, Playgrounds, and Militia under the control of this Board, is herewith presented in accordance with the provisions of the law for the period from July 1, 1984 through June 30, 1985.

The Board held twelve regular meetings during the year. Organizing in May, 1984, for the ensuing year, they elected Joseph R. Arsenault, Chairman and Harrie W. Johnston, Secretary. Mr. Arsenault resigned on June 29, 1984. Charles Goddu was appointed Chairman.

John W. Clauretie of 546 County St. was awarded the license for concession rights at Buttonwood Park for his bid of Two thousand dollars. The year's lease terminated April 30, 1986.

Buttonwood Park was the site once again for the 15th annual Whaling City Festival held on July 6 - 8, 1984. The chairman of this event was Representative Denis Lawrence. The three-day event included entertainment, food, and work by local craft people.

The Whaling City Tennis Association held its summer tournament on Buttonwood Park Tennis Courts 1 through 5, Monday through Friday afternoons from May through August.

The New Bedford High School used the baseball diamond at Buttonwood Park or the school's pep rally and bonfire which is traditionally held before New Bedford High's annual Thanksgiving football game with Fall River's Durfee High School.

The retirement of Leo Cibrowski, Asst. supt. of Parks, on December 31 and Malcolm Pickering on February 28 were accepted with regret. Mr. Cibrowski had completed 31 years of service. Mr. Pickering also had completed 31 years.

The Clarence W. Arey Memorial Bandshell was in constant use for various functions during the year, as were the two reviewing stands.

Appropriations and Expenditures for the entire year are shown in the various tables incorporated in this report.

The Board of Park Commissioners thanks the Mayor and the City Council for their interest and encouragement and also thanks the heads of the city departments who contributed in any way to make the work of the Park Department a success.

Repectfully submitted,

Charles N. Goddu, Chairman
William H. Mitchell, Secretary
Beverly Souza
Octave Ferreira
Phil Paleologos

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts

APPROPRIATIONS		
Salaries		$150,677.00
Overdrawn	$11,039.65	
		$161,716.65
Labor		$268,851.00
Overdrawn	$13,907.30	
		$282,758.30
General Expense - 300 Account		$ 50,000.00
Transfer from 500 Account	$ 8,000.00	
		$ 58,000.00
General Expense - 400 Account		$ 42,500.00
Transfer from 500 Account	$ 4,000.00	
		$ 46,500.00
General Expense - 500 Account		$ 30,000.00
Transfer to 300 Account	$ 8,000.00	
Transfer to 400 Account	4,000.00	
Credit	4,800.00	
		$ 22,800.00
Total Appropriations		$571,774.95
Rental of House - Hazelwood Park		$ 1,000.00
Rental of Municipal Golf Course		26,000.00
Concession Rights - Buttonwood Park		2,010.00
Concession Rights - East Beach		737.50
Paddle Boat Concession		500.00
Lease - Bath House (handicapped)		1.00

EXPENDITURES

Office	$ 52,723.47
Veterans Memorial Park at Buttonwood	140,913.12
World War I Veterans' Building	1,055.91
Buttonwood Park Zoo	139,478.07
Greenhouse	29,362.28
Harold H. J. Clasky Memorial Park	14,376.31
Brooklawn Park	83,251.53
Hazelwood Park	74,264.34
Ashley Park	5,806.72
Marine Park	2,012.62
Victory Park	784.37
General Casimir Pulaski Park	2,021.55
Playgrounds	6,711.37
Veteran Squares	1,042.58
Rifle Range	752.79
Bath House	681.57
Athletic Fields	4,185.73
Hurricane Dike	1,062.24
Kennedy Highway	364.10
Camp Kennedy	380.72
Golf Course	377.16
Continental Tank	662.15
Bandshell	1,166.87
Jolly Trolley	89.76
	$563,537.33
Encumbered (1986)	7,843.20
Unexpended Balance	404.42
	$571,774.95

OFFICE

Personal Services	
Salaries	$ 48,447.34
Longevity	500.00
Sick Leave Incentive	282.50
Charges and Services	
Professional and Technical Services	275.00
Repair and Maintenance Public Property	191.56
Post Office - Box Rental	45.00
Printing	10.00
Photo Copy	12.69
Repair and Service Equipment	3.94
Dues and Subscriptions	356.80
Rental of Equipment	1,403.20
Supplies and Materials	
Office Miscellaneous	399.28
Automotive	424.04
Building Supplies	24.53
Janitorial Supplies	135.71
Petty Cash	13.84
Miscellaneous	161.72
Gasoline	16.48
Medical Supplies	19.84
	$ 52,723.47

VETERAN'S MEMORIAL PARK

AT BUTTONWOOD PARK

Personal Services	
Salaries and Wages	$ 94,609.28
Longevity	1,750.00
Compensation	753.32
Sick Leave Incentive	633.00
Retirement	6,389.43
Charges and Services	
Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	1,807.41
Repair and Service of Equipment	1,130.94
Gas and Electric	20,967.24
Hospital and Medical Expense	404.24
Supplies and Materials	
Gasoline, Propane gas, Diesel, Motor Oil	6,084.44
Automotive	1,074.49
Medical Supplies	61.73
Janitorial Supplies	250.19
Building Supplies	669.31
Screening and Lime	564.62
Stone and Concrete	97.23
Small Tools	309.29
Clothing	24.94
Sand and Gravel	47.32
Miscellaneous Supplies	951.54
New Equipment - Fencing	
Fencing	879.90
New Equipment	1,453.26
	$140,913.12

WORLD WAR I VETERANS' BUILDING
AT - BUTTONWOOD PARK

Charges and Services	
Repair and Maintenance Public Property	$ 85.04
Gas and Electric	966.37
Repair and Service of Equipment	4.50
	$1055.91

HAROLD H. J. CLASKY MEMORIAL PARK

Personal Services	
Salaries and Wages	$12,494.70
Longevity	350.00
Charges and Services	
Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	255.00
Repair and Service of Equipment	75.35
Gas and Electric	1,034.30
Supplies and Materials	
Gasoline, Propane and Oil	161.03
Automotive	5.93
	$14,376.31

BUTTONWOOD PARK ZOO

Personal Services		
Salaries and wages		$ 65,931.82
Watchmen		44,457.87
Longevity		175.00
Sick Leave Incentive		538.75
Charges and Services		
Professional Services		441.34
Repair and Maintenance of Public Property		1,722.10
Pest Control		431.00
Storage		1,577.03
Dues, Subscriptions, Membership Fees		447.75
Rubbish Collection		343.50
Repair Equipment		210.77
Medical Examinations		246.61
Hospital and Medical Expense		889.35
Supplies and Materials		
Stationary		90.19
Clothing and Uniforms		55.00
Medical Supplies (Animals)		761.82
Janitor Supplies		412.04
Chemicals (Seal Pool)		2,723.93
Building Supplies		751.39
Petty Cash		10.67
Tools		178.44
Gasoline		68,51
Automotive		203.44
Stonedust		58.50
Stone and Concrete		185.80
Botanical & Horticultural Supplies		75.33
Animal Feed		13,430.46
Forage	$5,540.31	
Zupreem-Omnivore	1,198.50	
Hay	1,781.25	
Herring	4,068.80	
Other	841.60	
Miscellaneous supplies		2,136.22
New Equipment and Fencing		
Fencing		540.08
Seal Pool Pump		383.36
		$139,478.07

GREENHOUSE

Personal Services	
Salaries and Wages	$23,599.70
Longevity	225.00
Sick Leave Incentive	100.00
Charges and Services	
Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	62.27
Fuel	3,599.66
Hospital Expense	82.66
Supplies and Materials	
Automotive	53.35
Botanical and Horticultural Supplies	1,342.81
Building Supplies	117.34
Medical Supplies	26.00
Screenings	109.88
Stone and Concrete	32.19
Miscellaneous	11.42
	$29,362.28

ASHLEY PARK

Personal Service	
Wages	$ 1,429.93
Charges and Services	
Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	125.70
Gas and Electric	1,720.94
Fuel	922.31
Watchman	1,530.00
Supplies and Materials	
Building Supplies	77.84
	$ 5,806.72

BROOKLAWN PARK

Personal Services	
Salaries and Wages	$ 57,523.98
Longevity	625.00
Compensation	1,191.58
Sick Leave Incentive	349.00
Charges and Services	
Pest Control	300.00
Professional and Technical Services	40.00
Repair and Maintenance Public property	834.23
Repair and Service of Equipment	800.19
Gas and Electric	459.00
Hospital and Medical Expense	3,327.80
Medical Examination	57.00
Miscellaneous	500.00
Supplies and Materials	
Gasoline and Motor Oil	2,563.90
Automotive	803.40
Janitorial Supplies	64.26
Building Supplies	213.76
Stone, Gravel and Concrete	1,051.41
Medical Supplies	170.40
Screening and Lime	1,053.49
Tools	226.48
Miscellaneous	107.42
Office Supplies	11.67
Forage	37.95
Botanical and Horticultural Supplies	15.15
Petty Cash	11.66
New Equipment - Fencing	
Fencing	2,159.35
Duck Pond repair	7,665.65
New Equipment	1,087.80
	$ 83,251.53

HAZELWOOD PARK

Personal Services	
Salaries and Wages	$63,104.80
Longevity	450.00
Sick Leave Incentive	349.00
Charges and Services	
Repair and Maintenance Public Property	781.86
Repair and Service of Equipment	1,218.66
Fuel	695.50
Gas and Electric	3,273.10
Medical Examinations	140.00
Hospital and Medical Examination	35.98
Supplies and Materials	
Automotive	1,663.02
Gasoline, oil, propane	694.79
Janitorial supplies	64.26
Building Supplies	332.91
Screenings	232.85
Botanical and Horticultural Supplies	8.95
Tools	134.06
Clothing	27.00
Petty Cash	9.05
Miscellaneous	208,03
Stone and Concrete	54.25
Sand and Gravel	61.07
New Equipment	725.20
	$74,264.34

MARINE PARK

Personal Services	
Wages	$ 2,012.62

VICTORY PARK

Personal Services	
Wages	$ 341.60
Charges and Services	
Electricity	63.18
Fuel	354.58
Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	15.43
Materials And Supplies	
Medical Supplies	9.58
	$ 784.37

GENERAL CASIMIR PULASKI PARK

Personal Services	
Wages	$ 2021.55

PAID FROM PARK DEPARTMENT FUND

PLAYGROUNDS

Personal Services

Wages		$ 6,711.37
Bonney St. Playground	$ 52.56	
Magnett	360.70	
Monte Playground	52.56	
Mott St. Playground	588.42	
Pine Hill Acres	1,943.81	
Riverside Playground	1,940.09	
Tot-Lot Cedar Street	178.00	
Edward N. James	1,196.57	
West End Playground	186.90	
Acushnet Avenue Playground	211.76	

GOLF COURSE

Personal Services	
Wages	$ 230.08
Charges and Services	
Gas and Electric	37.20
Supplies and Materials	
Stonedust	109.88
	$ 377.16

PAID FROM PARK DEPARTMENT FUND

VETERAN SQUARES

Personal Services	
Wages	$ 1,042.58

RIFLE RANGE

Personal Services	
Wages	$ 730.68
Charges and Services	
Gas and Electric	22.11
	$ 752.79

BATH HOUSE

Personal Services	
Wages	$ 177.84
Charges and Services	
Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	11.51
Gas and Electric	150.14
Repair and Service of Equipment	115.73
Supplies and Materials	
Stone and Concrete	19.55
Janitor supplies	145.17
Miscellaneous supplies	61.63
	$ 681.57

PAID FROM PARK DEPARTMENT FUND

ATHLETIC FIELDS

Personal Services	
Wages	$ 3,581.95
Charges and Services	
Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	393.48
Supplies and Materials	
Screening and Lime	210.30
	$ 4,185.73

JOLLY TROLLEY

Supplies and Materials	
Automotive repairs	$ 89.76

BANDSHELL

Supplies and Materials	
Automotive repairs	$ 1,166.87

CONTINENTAL TANK

Personal Services	
Wages	$ 662.15

PAID FROM PARK DEPARTMENT FUND

KENNEDY HIGHWAY

Personal Services	
Wages	$ 364.10

HURRICANE DIKE

Personal Services	
Wages	$ 937.24
Services and Charges	
Pest Control	125.00
	$ 1,062.24

CAMP KENNEDY

Personal Services	
Wages	$ 380.72

PLAYGROUND DIVISION

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts

Appropriations	
300 Charges and Services	$ 2,500.00
400 Supplies and Materials	100.00
	$ 2,600.00

Expenditures

Charges and Services	
Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	$ 1,551.91
Electricity	768.97
Supplies and Materials	
Small Tools	21.17
	$ 2,342.05
Unexpended Balance	257.95
	$ 2,600.00

A. MELISSA GIRRIOER FUND

BUTTONWOOD PARK ZOO

Bequeathed Appropriation	$35,482.82
Expenditures F1983	1,433.11
Interest 1983	2,107.41
Expenditures F1984	6,692.33
Interest 1984	1,497.06
Unexpended Balance	$30,961.85

Expenditures F1985

Food	$ 1,800.00
Freight	78.73
Animals	7,097.86
Cages	1,916.70
Building Materials	2,663.12
Animal Maintenance	1,550.00
	$15,106.41
Unexpended Balance	15,855.44
	$30,961.85

BATH HOUSE DIVISION
FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts

Appropriations	
300 Charges and Services	$ 500.00
400 Supplies and Materials	200.00
	$ 700.00

Expenditures

Charges and Services	
Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	$ 73.69
Gas and Electric	421.93
Supplies and Materials	
Automotive	20.00
Small Tools	150.68
Miscellaneous supplies	5.47
	$ 671.77
Unexpended Balance	28.23
	$ 700.00

MILITIA

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts

Appropriations

300 Charges and Services	$ 1,200.00
400 Supplies and Materials	150.00
	$ 1,350.00

Expenditures

Charges and Services

Range Control Officer	$ 1,125.00
Electric	73.83

Supplies and Materials

Building supplies	23.03
Stone and Concrete	53.90
	$ 1,275.76
Unexpended Balance	74.24
	$ 1,350.00
Range Permits	$ 1,100.00
Group Fees	250.00

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS
PARK DEPARTMENT

TO THE HONORABLE PARK COMMISSIONERS:

Herewith is my annual report of the New Bedford Rifle Range located on Woodcock Road in South Dartmouth.

A total of 275 new & renewal permits were issued during the year (1985) at $4.00 each for a total of $1,100.00, also group fees paid for the use of the range facilities, making a grand total of $1,350.00, which was turned in to the Park Department.

The following is a list of all groups using the range facilities:

U.S.C.G. CUTTER BIBB	MARCH 11 Thru. 14, 1985	N/C
U.S.C.G. CUTTER VIGELANT	MARCH 18 Thru. 21, 1985	N/C
U.S.C.G. CUTTER BIGG	APRIL 1 Thru. 5, 1985	N/C
S.E.M.M.A.	APRIL 28, 1985	25.00
U.S.C.G. CUTTER BIBB	APRIL 29 Thru. May 3, 1985	N/C
NB. CIVIL DEFENSE AUXILIARY	MAY 19, 1985	N/C
S.E.M.M.A.	June 2, 1985	25.00
NB. POLICE ACADEMY	JUNE 10 Thru. 17, 1985	N/C
NB. SHERIFF DEPARTMENT	JUNE 18, Thru. 21, 1985	N/C
S.E.M.M.A.	JUNE 23, 1985	25.00
NB. SHERIFF DEPARTMENT	JUNE 24 Thru. 28, 1985	N/C
D.C.M. COPICUT ASSOCIATION	JUNE 30, 1985	25.00
S.E.M.M.A.	JULY 14, 1985	25.00
NAT'L GUARD PISTOL TEAM	JULY 27, 1985	N/C
D.C.M. COPICUT ASSOCIATION	JULY 28, 1985	25.00
NB. SHERIFF DEPARTMENT	AUGUST 12 Thru. 16, 1985	N/C
D.C.M. COPICUT ASSOCIATION	AUGUST 18, 1985	25.00
I.H.M.S.A.	SEPTEMBER 7 & 8, 1985	25.00
NB. SHERIFF DEPARTMENT	SEPTEMBER 11, 1985	N/C
D.C.M. COPICUT ASSOCIATION	SEPTEMBER 15, 1985	25.00
U.S.C.G. CUTTER VIGELANT	SEPTEMBER 16 Thru. 20, 1985	N/C
NB. POLICE AUXILIARY	OCTOBER 20, 1985	N/C
D.C.M. COPICUT ASSOCIATION	NOVEMBER 25, 1985	25.00

In closing I would like to thank the Park Commissioners, Superintendent Edward J. Lowney, and his staff, Assistant Joseph Arsenault, and his staff for assisting me in maintaining the rifle range.

Respectfully Submitted,

Louis Pereira
New Bedford Range Control Officer

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS
PARK DEPARTMENT

The Zoo at Buttonwood Park
P.O. Box C804
New Bedford, MA 02741
(617) 996-1852
Karen E. Mc Afee
Director/Curator

1985 Annual Report:

1984 - 1985 was an exciting year for the Zoo. Under Olmsted it was allowed that along with the landscape architect a zoo planner would also be hired. Four concerns showed interest: ZooPlan Associates of Wichita, Kansas, Jerry Johnson of Boston, Ma., Herbert Riemer, Eastchester, New York., and Sheppard and Mackenzie of Rhode Island. Initial pre selection meetings were held with Jack Jones of ZooPlan, and Jerry Johnson. The final selection was not made during this year.

Planning and work was begun on the Indian Elephant "Emily's" new home. Initial plans were made during January, and by February all cages except for the Eagles' were moved. In March the Eagles' cage was moved to the south end of the old train yard (the train is gone) and temporary fencing was installed. Forms were made and laid during April with some cement being poured. For May the footings for the moat and walls were done. By the end of Fiscal year '85 the moat was completed and the east wall was ready to be poured.

In conjunction with the "New Home for Emily" committee the zoological society was reactivated. They will attempt to raise funds to assist with Emily's new home, and help support other projects within the zoo not covered by the normal budget.

During the summer months the Zoo assisted with stocking the duck pond at Brooklawn Park. This pond remained stocked for only a short time when it was decided to shut it down and clean the pond out. The Park department, in conjunction with the DPW, and Tilcon-Warren the pond was cleaned, repointed, and beautified. The birds were released once again including a pair of Black Swans donated by the North End Business Association.

On a sad note, two break ins were attempted and the Zoo lost one guinea fowl, and the male turkey known as "George".

The Zoo's educational programs continued to be popular with the Zoo going out into such areas as the Cape, Fall River, Taunton, and also into the New Bedford area. We have continued our joint services with TWIN, as well as the outreach programs for senior citizens groups, Museums, and private organizations.

The animal collection has grown to include a variety of new animals. The Zoo obtained its Shetland pong back, a female Ferret, Canadian geese, Snow geese, an African Grey Congo parrot, Wood ducks, a Pintail duck, Wild turkeys, Kestrels, common Egret, and a Red Tail hawk. Births this year included a multitude of ducklings, goslings, and Sika and Fallow deer. Losses included a male leopard (old age and liver failure), a fallow fawn (over eaters disease), a sheep (old age) and some birds and reptiles.

Our attendance this year is based on assumptions. During the summer months of July and August numbers were kept, but we did not have a gate person for the majority of the season. Figures approximate at about 70,000 people. People did miss Emily. We had a special Grand Opening day put on by the Zoological society with about 4000 people visiting the Zoo. The New Bedford Garden Club planted the Zoo's cement planters for the summer.

On behalf of the Zoo and shim's staff I would like to thank Mr. Lowney, Mr. Arsenault, and the park staff for their continued support.

Respectfully submitted,

Karen E. Mc Afee
Directory/Curator

ANNUAL REPORT

Department of Parks, submitting Annual Report for the Fiscal Year July 1, 1984 to June 30, 1985.

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 22, 1986

Received and ordered printed in City Documents. Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

a true copy, attest:

City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
CHIEF OF POLICE
OF THE
CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS

For the period consisting
1 July 1984 and ending 30 June 1985.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

To the Honorable Brian J. Lawler, Mayor
and the City Councillors of the City of New Bedford.

Gentlemen:

Herewith is submitted the Annual Report of the condition and doings of the Police Department from 1 July 1984 through 30 June 1985.

On June 30, 1985 the Department consisted of:

Chief of Police	1
Deputy Chief of Police	1
Captains	6
Lieutenants	14
Sergeants	29
Police Officers	192
Detention Attendants	3
Detention Attendants Spare	2
Telephone Operators	3
Head - Clerk	1
Principal Clerk	1
Senior Account Clerk	1
Senior Clerk	1
Clerk - Stenographer	1
Clerk - Typists	5
Head Custodian	1
Custodians - Male	2
Custodian - Female	1
Motor Equipment Repairman	1
Metal Body Worker and Spray Painter	1
Garagemen	4
Police Cadets	4
Parking Supervisors	2
Legal Advisor	1

Arthur T. Oliveira
Arthur T. Oliveira
Chief

PERSONS CHARGED WITH OFFENSES DURING THE YEAR

Arrested, Taken Into Custody		2,884
Summoned		388
	Total	3,272

Males Arrested		2,465
Females Arrested		419
Under 17 Years of Age Arrested		388
	Total	3,272

PERSONS CHARGED BY THE MONTH

1984	Total	Males	Females	Juveniles
July	329	238	43	48
August	275	214	25	36
September	282	233	32	17
October	281	208	43	30
November	261	196	29	36
December	243	183	35	25
1985				
January	232	165	26	41
February	229	144	38	47
March	263	197	39	27
April	270	210	31	29
May	314	244	45	25
June	293	233	33	21
Totals	3,272	2,465	419	388

PROTECTIVE CUSTODY DETENTIONS

Males		1,859
Females		296
Juveniles		96
	Totals	2,251

ARRESTED FOR OFFENSES	MALES	FEMALES	TOTALS
Murder and Non- Negligent Manslaughter	3	1	4
Manslaughter by Negligence	0	1	1
Forcible Rape	16	0	16
Robbery	80	9	89
Aggravated - Assaults	161	16	177
Burglary (Breaking and Entering)	238	16	254
Larceny - Theft	180	83	263
Auto Theft	55	3	58
Other Assaults	126	26	152
Arson	6	2	8
Forgery and Counterfeiting	0	0	0
Fraud	48	21	69
Stolen Property - Buying Receiving, etc.	29	3	32
Vandalism	92	6	98
Weapons - Carrying, Poss., etc.	42	4	46
Prostitution	20	53	73
Sex Offenses	30	1	31
Narcotic Drug Laws Viol.	547	80	627
Gambling Offenses	8	3	11
Offenses Against the Family	15	0	15
Operating a M.V. Under the Infl.	403	39	442
Liquor Law Violations	159	13	172
Disorderly Conduct	324	62	386
All Other Offenses (Except Traffic)	163	37	200
Runaways	9	39	48
Totals	2,754	518	3,272
Detention Holdings	1,935	316	2,251

ANNUAL RETURN OF OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE

1. Classification of Offenses		2. Offenses Reported or Known to Police	3. Unfounded Fales, Baseless, Complaints	4. Number of Actual Offenses Column 2 Minus Column 3	5. Total of Offenses Cleared by Arrests	6. Number of Clearances of Persons Under 18 Years of age
1. Criminal Homicide	Total	8	0	8	7	1
a. Murder & Non Negligent Manslaughter		7	0	7	6	0
b. Manslaughter by Negligence		1	0	1	1	1
2. Forcible Rape	Total	21	1	20	17	2
a. Rape by Force		21	1	20	17	2
b. Attempts Force Rape		0	0	0	0	0
3. Robbery	Total	240	0	240	89	14
a. Firearm		44	0	44	12	0
b. Knife or Cutting Instrument		54	0	54	18	2
c. Other Dangerous Weapon		19	0	19	8	1
d. Strong Arm (Hands ,Fist, etc.)		123	0	123	51	11

ANNUAL RETURN OF OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE

		1. Classification of Offenses		2. Offenses Reported or Known to Police	3. Unfounded Fales, Baseless, Complaints	4. Number of Actual Offenses Column 2 Minus Column 3	5. Total of Offenses Cleared by Arrests	6. Number of Clearances of Persons Under 18 Years of age
4.		Assaults	Total	1,225	0	1,225	845	41
	a.	Firearm		32	0	32	18	0
	b.	Knife or Cutting Instrument		130	0	130	58	6
	c.	Other Dangerous Weapon		218	0	218	88	6
	d.	Hands, etc. Aggravated		167	0	167	69	9
	e.	Other - Simple Assaults		678	0	678	612	20
5.		Burglary	Total	1,688	0	1,688	249	80
	a.	Forcible Entry		1,139	0	1,139	249	80
	b.	Unlawful Entry - No Force		371	0	371	0	0
	c.	Attemted Force Entry		178	0	178	0	0
6.		Larceny - Theft	Total	2,648	1	2,647	271	48
7.		Motor Vehicle Theft	Total	704	36	668	58	13
	a.	Autos		593	36	557	58	13
	b.	Trucks		40	0	40	0	0
	c.	Other Vehicles		71	0	71	0	0
		Grand Total		6,534	38	6,496	1,536	199

ANNUAL REPORT OF PERSONS CHARGED

DISPOSITIONS

UNIFORM CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENSES

PART 1 CLASSES	Persons Arrested	Persons Summoned	Total Persons Charged	Adults Guilty Offenses Charged	Adults Guilty Of Lesser Offenses	Acquitted or Dismissed	Ref. to Juv. Court
1. Criminal Homicide							
a. Murder and Non- Negligent Manslaughter	4	0	4	0	0	1	0
b. Manslaughter by Negligence	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
2. Forcible Rape	14	0	14	3	0	5	2
3. Robbery	78	0	78	3	1	13	12
4. Aggravated Assaults. (Return B - 4a-d)	154	0	154	23	3	61	23
5.. Burglary (Breaking and Entering)	171	0	171	52	2	37	76
6. Larceny. (Theft except M.V's.)	225	0	225	65	0	67	44
7. Auto Theft.	47	0	47	12	0	10	11
Total Part 1 Classes	694	0	694	158	6	194	169
PART II Classes							
8. Other Assaults	135	0	135	40	0	71	16
9. Arson	6	0	6	3	0	5	2
10. Forgery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Fraud	69	0	69	24	0	25	0
12. Embezzlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ANNUAL REPORT OF PERSONS CHARGED DISPOSITIONS

UNIFORM CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENSES

PART II CLASSES (CONT.)	Persons Arrested	Persons Summoned	Total Persons Charged	Adults Guilty		Acquitted or Dismissed	Ref. to Juv. Court
				Offenses Charged	Of Lesser Offenses		
14. Vandalism	85	0	85	6	0	30	14
15. Weapons. Carrying, Possession, etc.	43	0	43	5	0	8	2
16. Prostitution.	73	0	73	19	0	9	0
17. Sex Offenses. (Except 2 and 16)	29	0	29	4	0	11	2
18. Narcotic Drug Laws	604	0	604	104	1	87	23
19. Gambling.	11	0	11	2	0	16	0
20. Offenses Against the Family	14	1	15	32	0	19	0
21. Operating Under the Influence.	440	0	440	192	0	25	2
22. Liquor Law Violations.	149	0	149	51	0	38	22
23. Disorderly Conduct.	338	2	340	117	0	122	45
24. All Other Offenses (Except Traffic.)	160	0	160	43	0	81	41
25. Runaways.	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Total Part II Classes	2,187	3	2,190	666	1	555	219
Grand Total Part I and II Classes	2,881	3	2,884	824	7	749	388

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS

Arrests on Warrants	1,036
Arrests on Summonses	850
Arrests Without Warrants or Summonses	2,232
Lodging House Applications	18
Common Victualler Licenses	22
Special Police Applications Investigated	40
Accidents Investigated	4,490
Automobiles Reported Stolen	668
Stolen Automobiles Recovered	503
Bicycles Reported Stolen	276
Stolen Bicycles Recovered	178
Breaks Reported	1,591
Buildings Found Open and Secured	44
Cases Investigated	16,654
Damage to Property Reported	1,731
Dog Bites	285
Dangerous Wires Reported	27
Defective Streets, Sidewalks,etc.	25
Dead Bodies Found	13
Disturbances Surpressed	6,473
Dog Notices Served	111
Dog Licesnses Investigated	285
Fires Attended	283
Larcenies Reported (Thefts)	1,120
Losts Persons Found and Returned	59
Messages Delivered	680
Parking Tags Issued	26,320
Prowlers and Suspicious Persons	208
Rescued from Drowning	0
Sick and Injured Persons Assisted	585
Witnesses Summoned	2,078
Number of Radio Dispatch Messages	65,808

CONSOLIDATED AND RADIO SERVICE REPORT

Arrests with Warrants	975
Arrests with Summonses	771
Arrests without Summonses and Warrants	2,177
Automobile Accidents Investigated	4,490
Automobiles Reported Stolen	668
Stolen Automobiles Recovered	503
Auto Traffic Complaint Citations	3,176
Bicycles Reported Stolen	276
Stolen Bicycles Recovered	178
Breaks and Burglaries Called To	1,591
Buildings Found Open and Secured	48
Cases Investigated	16,654
Damage to Property Reported	1,731
Dangerous Wires Reported	27
Defective Streets and Sidewalks Reported	25
Disturbances Surpressed	6,473
Dog Bites Reported	285
Fires Attended	283
First Aid Given	585
Licenses Applications - Investigated	100
Lost Persons Reported	143
Lost Persons Found	59
Messages Delivered	680
Prowlers and Suspicious Persons	208
Requisitions (Other than M.V.)	0
Sick and Injured Persons Assisted	585
Suicides and Dead Bodies	27
Larcenies Reported (Thefts)	1,120
Robberies	175
Witnesses Summoned	2,057
Burglar Alarms	2,097
Bomb Scares Reported	11
Autos Towed	832
Value of Property Recoved	$373,331.00
Number of Radio Dispatch Messages	65,808

CONSOLIDATED FIGURES FOR ENTIRE DEPARTMENT

668	Automobiles Stolen - Valued at	$	2,037,786.00
503	Automobiles Recovered - Valued at	$	1,287,696.00
	Miscellaneous Property Stolen Valued at	$	2,889,388.00
	Miscellaneous Property Recovered Valued at	$	293,365.00
276	Bicycles Stolen - Valued at	$	42,580.00
178	Bicycles Recovered - Valued at	$	12,050.00
1,688	Cases of Breaking and Entering and Attempts.		
1,139	Cases of Breakind and Entering through Locked Doors.		
371	Cases of Breaking and Entering through Unlocked Doors.		
178	Cases of Breaking and Enring Attempts.		

REPORT OF THE DETENTION ATTENDANTS (Females and Juveniles)

1984	Prisoners	Juveniles	Insane	Lodgers	Lost Children	Total
July	80	12	0	0	0	92
August	69	2	0	0	0	71
September	66	3	0	1	0	70
October	85	10	0	0	1	96
November	72	8	0	0	0	80
December	76	7	0	0	0	83
1985						
January	52	8	0	0	0	60
February	57	7	0	0	0	64
March	75	6	0	1	0	82
April	68	5	0	1	0	74
May	79	13	0	3	0	95
June	58	13	0	0	0	71
Totals	837	94	0	6	1	938

DISPOSITION OF COURT CASES

Filed	57
Suspended, Sentence Revoked and Dismissed	0
Probation and Filed	0
Fined and Paid	345
Suspended, Sentence and Filed	0
Fined and Appealed	0
Committed in Lieu of Fine	0
Fine - Penal Institution and Paid	6
Fine - Penal Institution and Suspended	5
Penal Institution and Appealed	0
Penal Institution and Committed	60
Penal Institution and Suspended	86
Adjudged Not Guilty	72
Probation	201
Bound Over to Grand Jury	55
Dismissed	499
No Probable Cause	10
Direct Indictment	6
Nolle Prosse	160
No Bill	5
Six Man Jury	5
Diversary Program for Operating a M.V. Under the Influence of Intox. Liquors	70
Total	1,642

REPORT OF THE DETECTIVE DIVISION

Arrests with Warrants	97
Arrests without Warrants	148
Individual Persons Arrested	245
Cases Investigated	1,949
Property Recovere	$202,190.29
Cash	$ 7,473.89
Merchandise	$194,716.40
Cash Turned over to City Treasurer from Auction of Unclaimed Stolen Property	$ 1,854.25

REPORT OF THE BICYCLE ROOM

230	Bicycles Recovered and Not Returned to Owners with a Value of	$ 12,050.00
46	Bicycles Recovered and Returned to Owners with a Value of	$ 5,280.45
21	Bicycles Reported Stolen with a Value of Under $50.00	$ 4,450.70
255	Bicycles Stolen with a Value of Above $50.00	$ 12,879.75
16	Mopeds Recovered and Returned to Owners with a Value of	$ 4,800.00
32	Mopeds Recovered and Not Returned to Owners with a Value of	$ 13,326.00
	Cash Received from Sale of Registration Plates	$ 77.75
	Cash Deposited City Hall from Receipts of Registration Plates	$ 77.75
	Cash Deposited at City Hall from Auction of Bicycles held on 3 Nov. 1984	$ 975.20
	Total Cash Deposited Treasures Office	$ 1,052.95

REPORT OF THE RECORDS BUREAU

Reports Processed	15,880
Accidents Reports Processed	4,490
Requests for Police Reports	9,620
Cash Returned to City Treasurer (I.B.M. Copies)	$ 19,087.15

FINES PAID IN THIRD DISTRICT COURT, SUPERIOR COURT & CITY TREASURER

Assault and Battery	$ 2,010.00
Assault and Battery with a Dangerous Weapon	$ 925.00
Assault and Battery on a Police Officer	$ 1,895.00
Interfering with a Police Officer	$ 1,250.00
Disorderly Condct & Disturbing the Peace	$ 23,633.00
Narcotic Law Violations	$ 7,878.00
Sex Crimes	$ 1,457.00
Larceny	$ 4,290.00
Motor Vehicle Law Violations	$ 49,851.00
Operating a M.V. Under the Influence of Intoxicating Liquors	$ 15,402.00
Parking Violations	$ 284,835.00
Trespassing	$ 1,607.00
Receiving Stolen Property	$ 62.50
Alcoholic Violations	$ 4,584.00
Fraud	$ 530.50
Gaming Violations	$ 1,565.00
Prostitution	$ 342.50
Vandalism	$ 1,400.00
Larceny of a Motor Vehicle	$ 250.00
Miscellaneous	$ 3,779.50
Totals	$ 407,547.00

REPORT OF THE ORGANIZED CRIME INTELLIGENCE BUREAU

Arrests made with Warrants	509
Arrests made without Warrants	386
Total	895
Individual Persons Arrested with Warrants	238
Individual Persons Arrested without Warrants	269
Total	507
Individual Persons Arrested for Narcotic Offenses	366
Individual Persons Arrested for Gaming Offenses	13
Individual Persons Arrested for Moral Offenses	10
Individual Persons Arrested for Prostitution	32
Individual Persons Arrested for Rape	3
Individual Persons Arrested for Obtaining Sex for a Fee	5
Individual Persons Arrested for Offenses other than Above	78
Total	507
Total Charges for Narcotic Offenses	628
Total Charges for Gaming Offenses	40
Total Charges for Moral Offenses	12
Total Charges for Prostitution	32
Total Charges for Rape	3
Total Charges for Obtaining Sex for a Fee	5
Total Charges for Other Offenses, Other than Above	175
Total	895
Cases Investigated	885
Search Warrants Obtained	151
Body Warrants Obtained	57
Summons Requested	34
Cash Confiscated	$ 127,007.72
Speaking Engagements	19
Assistance Rendered Other Law Enforcement Agencies	205
License Investigations,(Raffles, Taxi, Constable)	252
License Investigations, (Liquor Law Violations Establisments)	25
Licenses Investigated Second Hand Stores - Others	63
Weapons Confiscated	12
Complaints Sent to Court to be signed by Complaint / Victims	24

REPORT OF THE FIREARM IDENTIFICATION BUREAU

Individual Licenses Issued.

a.	To Purchase	2
B.	To Carry	410
C.	Firearm Identification Cards Issued.	376

INVESTIGATIONS

A.	Applicants Investigated	464
B.	Applicants Investigated for F.I.D. Cards	437
C.	Interviews (Character and Background)	965

LICENSES AND F.I.D. CARDS REFUSED / REVOKED

A.	Licenses to Carry Revoked	12
B.	Licenses to Carry Refused	30
C.	Firearm Identification Cards Revoked	40
D.	Firearm Identification Cards Refused	40

MISCELLANEOUS

A.	Firearms Confiscated, Impounded, Being Held Turned In.	56
B.	Firearms Sent to Dept. of Public Safety for Ballistic Check	9
C.	Firearms Sent to Dept. of Public Safety for Disposal or Destruction.	129
D.	Firearms and Firearms Record, Requested to be Checked by Dept. of Public Safety Via Tel.	39
E.	Notification of Local Fire Dept. of Ammunition License Request	0
F.	Business Establishments Checked for Violations of Firearms Law	0
G.	Training Classes Conducted in Firearms, Gasses Use of Baton Sticks, Riot Control and Hand to Hand Combat.	28 Hours

DEALERS LICENSES ISSUED

A.	Class "A"	4
B.	Class "B"	0
C.	Class "C"	6
D.	Sales of Ammunition	7

RECORD CHECKS ON APPLICANTS

A.	Local Criminal Files	905
B.	Board of Probation Criminal Files	905
	Cash Turned in to City Treasurer for the Period of 1 July 1984 to 30 June 1985.	$5,150.00

Report of Bureau of Identification

Total number of Criminal Fingerprint Cards on File		30,293
Prisoners fingerprinted July 1,1984 to June 30,1985	Males	362
	Females	40
Total number of fingerprint cards recieved of persons wanted		73
Fingerprint cards of prisoners sent to M.B.I.		402
Criminal fingerprint cards recieved and placed on file		42
Criminal fingerprint cards furnished to other departments		53
Fingerprint impressions taken for comparison		62
Extra hours of duty put in by Identification Personnel		69
Extra hours in court by Identification Personnel		30
Yearly Mileage of Crime Unit		9,652

Cases Investigated

Articles processed at ID Bureau for Latent Prints	233
Dwellings broken into (day & night)	958
Buildings broken into (day & night)	526
Automobiles stolen and processed	196
Latent prints obtained from breaks	90
Latent prints identified as person responsible for breaks	8
Latent prints identified as persons with legal access to premises	15
Latent prints remaining to be identified	67

Income recieved from fingerprint services rendered and money turned over to the Office of City Treasurer.

Fingerprint services for Natualization & Immigration	Male	291
	Female	297
Fingerprint services for security purposes		33
Cash Reciepts turned over to Office of City Treasurer		$1,240.

Photographic Division Report

4 x 5 film exposed		,409
Prisoners photographed	male	362
	female	40
Crime scene photographs		466
Photographs of persons assaulted		31
Automobile accidents photographed		12
4 x5 mug photos printed		1,852
Mug photos furnished to other departments		244
8 x 10 Enlargements		35
Mug photos(color slides available for showing		4,095

REPORT OF TRAFFIC DIVISION

July 1, 1984 to June 30, 1985

Sergeant - 1 Patrolmen - 2

Parking Supervisors - 3

Assigned as follows:	Traffic Desk, M/C Highway Safety
	Patrol Duty and Various Details
	Meter Enforcement 2

Automobile Violation Record

	Other	Traffic	Hdqtrs.	Sta.#3	Sta.#2	Voids	T
Parking Violations		16,360	4791	2602	2567	1221	2
					(Total 27,541)		
Citations	26	51	1517	2253	1284	149	[illegible]
					(Total 5,280)		

RECOMMENDED DISPOSITION OF CITATIONS

Arrest	817	
Court	792	
Non-Criminal	3279	
Warning	119	
Voids	209	5,

MISCELLANEOUS TRAFFIC

Court Appearances	2	
Hit and Runs (Traffic)	233	
Hit and Runs (all stations)	1269	
Accidents Reported	51	
Vehicles Towed (private)	421	
Vehicles Towed (further investigated)	1169	
Hit and Runs Cleared	179	
Citations	49	
Details	33	
Emergency Details	5	
Defective Street	1	
Defective Sidewalk	1	
Parking Tags Issued	159	
Stolen Auto Recovered	5	
Arrest	5	
		3,

MCB/lca

MILEAGE FOR POLICE VEHICLES FROM 7/1/84 TO 6/30/85

ROL CARS

T--10-----------33,468
11-----------43,826
12-----------40,844
13-----------43,907
14-----------43,775
15-----------30,469

T--20-----------26,003
21-----------45,861
22-----------46,118
23-----------31,008
24-----------29,406

T--30-----------33,995
31-----------56,707
32-----------55,534
33-----------56,783
34-----------58,009
35-----------52,606
36-----------23,550

T-801-----------22,782
802-----------22,788
803-----------19,566
804-----------19,359
805-----------20,825
806-----------18,694

HWAY SAFETY UNIT-8,468

ETY OFFICER-----11,004

UNIT-----------27,552

ORCYCLES--MC-1-- 5,266
" MC-2-- 5,084
" MC-3-- 7,597
" MC-4-- 3,748
" MC-5-- 254

UNMARKED VEHICLES

REG.-285-DJV---GARAGE CAR------- 4,822
" 1662---TRUCK----------- 8,442
" 1389---WAGON----------- 602
" 772-270---AUXILIARY SERVICE 5,789
" 767-285---OUT OF TOWN------12,886
" 842-GBM---OUT OF TOWN------11,625
" M*4---CHIEF'S CAR------ 2,647
" 384-DBA---DETECTIVES-------18,824
" 821-DEF---DETECTIVES-------13,277
" 751-IFE---DETECTIVES-------14,523
" 374-DBA---DETECTIVES-------15,339
" 813-GSE---DETECTIVES-------15,755
" 770-035---JUVENILE--------- 5,994
" 812-IOX---JUVENILE--------- 4,826
" 1626---I.D.CAR--------- 9,135
" 592-IOX---O.C.I.U.---------13,767
" 811-DEF---O.C.I.U.---------14,118
" 272-IOV---O.C.I.U.---------14,192
" 997-EAV---FIREARMS---------36,781
" 785-HPN---DETECTIVES-------14,816

TOTAL MILEAGE FOR ALL POLICE VEHICLES

FROM 7/1/84 TO 6/30/85

TOTAL------ 1,183,016 MILES

MONIES TURNED IN TO CITY TREASURER'S OFFICE BY THE POLICE DEPARTMENT DURING FISCAL YEAR 1985 (1 July 1984 to 30 June 1985)

Chief's Office	$ 18,055.28
Records Bureau	$ 19,087.15
Firearms Bureau	$ 5,150.00
Identification Bureau	$ 1,240.00
Detective Division (Auction)	$ 1,854.25
10% Commission from Special Police Details	$ 31,834.10
TOTAL MONIES TURNED IN TO CITY TREASURER'S OFFICE FOR FISCAL YEAR 1985	$ 77,220.78

BUDGET

Appropriated for 1984 - 1985.

100 - Salary and Wages	$	6,440,032.36
300 - Charges and Services	$	213,815.36
400 - Supplies and Materials	$	170,530.48
500 - New Equipment	$	138,438.48
600 - Capital Outlay	$	1,800.00
Total Appropriation	$	6,964,616.68

Expended for 1984 - 1985.

100 - Salary and Wages	$	5,455,645.40
Overtime	$	225,324.12
Holiday Pay	$	318,570.71
Added Compensation (I.D. Men)	$	1,194.96
College Credits	$	222,812.00
Longevity	$	74,989.17
Sick Incentive	$	26,065.21
Retroactive Pay for Civilian Personnel (New Contract)	$	4,815.54
Transferred to Waste Disposal	$	50,000.00
Total Expended	$	6,379,417.11
Appropriated Salary and Wages	$	6,434,970.00
Encumbered Salary and Wages	$	5,062.36
Total Appropriation Salary and Wages	$	6,440,032.36
Total Expended Salary and Wages	$	6,379,417.11
Uneexpended Salary and Wages	$	60,615.25

300 - Charges and Services

Appropriated Charges and Services	$	200,021.00
Encumbered Charges and Services	$	8,732.00
Credits Obtained during Fiscal Year	$	5,980.48
Total Appropriation Charges and Services	$	213,815.36
Expended Charges and Services	$	199,762.71
Unexpended Charges and Services	$	14,052.65

BUDGET

400 - Supplies and Materials		
Appropriated Supplies and Materials	$	159,300.00
Encumbered Supplies and Materials	$	5,250.00
Insurance Payments Received to Pay Cruiser Accidents	$	5,980.48
Total Appropriation Supplies and Materials	$	170,530.48
Expended Supplies and Materials	$	164,696.43
Unexpended Supplies and Materials	$	5,834.05
500 - New Equipment		
Appropriated New Equipment	$	126,990.00
Supplementary Budget New Equipment	$	5,000.00
ReImbursed from Commonwealth for New Breatherlizer	$	3,000.00
Encumbered New Equipment	$	3,448.48
Total Appropriation New Equipment	$	138,438.48
Total Expended New Equipment	$	126,768.77
Unexpended New Equipment	$	11,669.71
600 - Capital Outlay		
Appropriated Capital Outlay	$	1,800.00
Expended Capital Outlay	$	1,800.00
Unexpended Capital Outlay	$	0.00
Monies Returned to the City Treasurer		
1.Unexpended from Budget	$	92,171.66
2.Monies Turned in to City Treasurer from Other Sources	$	77,220.78
Total	$	169,392.44

NEW BEDFORD POLICE DEPARTMENT

ROSTER

CHIEF (Provisional)

Arthur T. Oliveira

DEPUTY CHIEF (Provisional)

Antero S. Gonsalves

CAPTAINS

Richard A. Benoit
Raymond Eugenio
Manuel Faria
Guy Oliveira (Provisional)
Carlton J. Ramshead
L. Rene Rochefort

LIEUTENANTS

Arthur A. Belli
Godfrey L. Blouin
Tomas J. Conley
Robert E. Devlin
Edward Forand
Leonard T.A. Hirst
Murdock M. MacDonald
Egidio Mello Jr.
Carl K. Moniz
Richard Netinho
William M. Pimpao
Jack Sylvia
Joseph J. Vincent
Robert J. Vital

ROSTER Cont.)

SERGEANTS

Robert A. Andrade
Antone Botelho Jr.
Manuel C. Botelho Jr.
Thomas J. Brightman
Ronald R. Cabral
Francis A. Carr
Roger L. Chevalier
Edmund F. Craig
Jack Crompton
John L. Dextradeur
David J. Encarnacao
Ernest A. Ferreira
Louis Freitas
Ralph Gioiosa Jr.
Gilbert W. Goodman
Stephen A. Hall
Joseph W. Hathaway
Kevin M. Hegarty
John D. Hoffman
Richard A. Horn
Gilbert R. Larson
Kenneth J. Monteiro
Richard Nobrega
Jerrold Rogers
Jill R. Simmons
Frank R. Stykowski
Ronald E. Teachman
David Vardo
Edward J. Wiley

ROSTER (Cont.)

POLICE OFFICERS

Robert P. Aguiar
Osvaldo Alers
Ronald Alfonse
Marjorie R. Alfonso
Marcelino Almeida
George Ambra
Frederick Anselmo
Robert J. Araujo
Shirley Arsenault
Donald B. Audette
Leonard F. Baillargeon
Davis Balestracci
Bonaventure Barboza
Cynthia A. Barboza
Raymond F. Barlow
Gary A. Baron
Joseph A. Barros
Robert F. Bastache
Alfred M. Belliveau
Mark J.Bento
Armand W. Bergeron
Osvaldo B. Bermudez
Gary R. Bessette
Richard A. Bielawa
Gary G. Bielski
Debra Binning
Steven D. Blackburn
Antoine J. Bonneau Jr.
Frederick Borges
George Borges
William H. Born
Laurent D. Boucher
Paul J. Boudreau
John W. Branco
Richard M. Braz
James Brown
Linda Lee Brown
Albert E. Buckles Jr.
Frederick C. Bucklin
Marcio Burgo
Nancy C. Canastra
Linda Carlin
Ernesto Carter
Frederick C. Catterall Jr.
Wayne R. Charbonneau
Karyl A. Chartier
Paul L. Chaves
Danny A. Chieppa
Thomas J. Conley Jr.
Don B. Cook
John L. Correia
John O. Correia Jr.
William H. Correia
Robert J. Costa
Joseph W. Croteau
Thomas DaCosta
John DeMello
Paul M. DesRosiers
Sheila C. Dolan
Robert M. Doyon
Franklin Eccleston
Lawrence Eccleston

ROSTER (Cont.)

POLICE OFFICERS

Alan A. Faber
Roland B. Ferguson
John R. Ferreira
Michael W. Ferreira
Richard E. Ferreira
Thomas F. Flood III
Steven P. Forand
Peter Fraga
John Francisco
Ernest R. Frechette
Ronald Frenette
William M. Furness Jr.
Raymond Furtado
Alfred J. Galipeau
Pauline M. Garcelon
Gordon P. Garcia
Joseph P. Garcia
Robert K. Gearhart
James Giammalvo
Kenneth W. Gifford
Robert P. Gonneville
Ricardo Gonsalves
Bienvenido Gonzalez
Kenneth J. Gormley
Arthur Goulart III
Sandra J. Grace
Gardner B. Greany
Arthur A. Grimley
William L. Grovell
Frank H. Guzaj
Carlton B. Haworth
Eugene J. Hebert
Stephen A. Hebert
Dennis Henriques
Ronald Herbert Sr.
Joseph J. Hinchliffe
Michael Holodinski
James L. Houghton
Ricardo Irizarry
Robert J. Jablonski
Henry V. Jackson Sr.
Valerie L. Jones
David Jorge
Daisy Jorge
Stephen J. Laboa
David R. Lagasse
Charles E. Lajoie Jr.
Michael P. Lajoie
Bradford J. Leal
Paul H. Leclair
Ned K. Leduc
Anthony Lessa
George E. L'Heureux
Barbara Lipsett
David M. Lizotte
Joseph J. Lopes
Bruce E. Machado
Bryan F. Machado
Adrian M. Medeiros
Leroy Medeiros
Norman Medeiros
Edward Mello Jr.
Russell C. Mello
Allen E. Mills
Joseph Moniz III
Richard J. Moniz
Darrell W. Monteiro
Isadore P. Monteiro
Edmond Morgado

ROSTER (Cont.)

POLICE OFFICERS

Victor A. Morgado
Edward M. Newsham
Richard C. Nobre
Michael J. Obrien
Kenneth C. Offley
Stephen C. Oliveira
Terence J. O'Shea
Roger E. Ouellette Jr.
Raymond Ouimette
Albert J. Pacheco
Ronald Pacheco
Bradford E. Paiva
William M. Perry
Paul G. Picard
Kenneth J. Pimental
Jon Pollard
Anthony P. Ponte
Octavio C. Pragana
David A. Provencher
Raymond J. Quintin
Elias J. Ramos
Bill J. Ramsey
Ceasar R. Rebello
Anthony J. Reis
Rita M. Ribeiro
William W. Rice
Wayne M. Rijo
Raymond J. Rock Sr.
Donald C. Rose
Robert Rose
Manuel V. Rozario
Laurent St.Jean
Carol Sacramento
August M. Santos
Sylvester D. Santos
Anthony Silva
John Silva II
Lewis J. Silvia
Bradford J. Simmons
Gary S. Smith
Antonio P. Soares Jr.
Brian J. Souza
Robert D. Souza
Richard M. Spirlet
James A. Sylvia
Joseph Sylvia
Scott D. Sylvia
Thomas Thomas
A. Janet Treadup
Robert M. Trojak
Henry A. Turgeon Jr.
Robert E. Vaz
Raymond Vieira
Steven Vicente
Roland R. Vigeant
Patrick Wilkinson
Kenneth J. Wilson
Kristofer R. Winterson
Michael R. Wood
Melvin A. Wotton
Jack A. Wright

ROSTER (Cont.)

LEGAL ADVISOR

Armand Fernandes

CLERKS

Adele Smietana	Head Clerk
Jacqueline Bairos	Principal Clerk
Esther Nichols	Senior Account Clerk
Louise Cruz	Senior Clerk Typist
Gladys Fournier	Clerk Stenographer
Lisa Ferreira	Clerk Typist (Prov.)
Laureen Frye	Clerk Typist (Prov.)
Irene King	Clerk Typist
Dolores Souza	Clerk Typist
Marion E. Wood	Clerk Typist

DETENTION ATTENDANTS

Gunda Andrade
Anne G. Oliveira

DETENTION ATTENDANTS (Spare)

Joan Carol Arruda (Prov.)
Maria Eugenio (Prov.)

CUSTODIANS

Henry Poirier	Senior Building Custodian
Adeline Cabral	Custodian
Shawn Beaudoin	Custodian (Prov.)
Anthony Ferreira	Custodian (Prov.)

TELEPHONE OPERATORS

Robert Braz
Shirley R. Cabral
Mildred Keane

PARKING SUPERVISORS

Aida Costa
Emily Lima

GARAGE ATTENDANTS & PERSONNEL

Richard Langevin	Mecanic
Robert A. Roy	Metal Body Wkr & Spray Painte
Joseph Bettencourt	Garage Attendant
Walter Hopp	Garage Attendant
Clemence Montyl	Garage Attendant
Lawrence Costa	Garage Attendant (Prov.)

YEARLY ACTIVITIES

1 July 1984 - 30 June 1985

APPOINTMENTS

Police Officer	Debra J. Binning	7 April 1985
Police Officer	Franklin A. Eccleson	7 April 1985
Police Officer	Ronald E. Frenette	7 April 1985
Police Officer	Daisy Jorge	7 April 1985
Police Officer	Anthony J. Lessa	7 April 1985
Police Officer	Edmond Morgado	7 April 1985
Police Officer	Don D. Pollard	7 April 1985
Police Officer	Joseph A. Sylvia	7 April 1985
Police Officer	Thomas M. Thomas	7 April 1985
Provisional Clerk-Typist	Lisa Ann Ferreira	31 July 1984
Provisional Clerk-Typist	Laureen Frye	27 Jan. 1985
Provisional Custodian	Anthony Ferreira	1 April 1985
Provisional Custodian	Andrew Rego	30 June 1985
Garageman (Emergency)	Lawrence Costa	20 May 1985

PROMOTIONS

Captain (Provisional)

Guy Oliveira	6 Jan. 1985

Lieutenant

Robert Devlin	10 March 1985

RETIREMENTS

Police Officer	Louis Pontes	26 Jan. 1985
Police Officer	George D. Helme	31 Jan. 1985
Police Officer	Henry J. Nichols	13 June 1985
Custodian	Antone J. Vieira	28 Sept. 1984

RESIGNATIONS

Police Officer	Manuel Ortega	2 July 1984
Police Officer	Stanley Webb	23 Aug. 1984
Parking Supervisor	Eleanor K. Vandiver	14 June 1985

1 July 1984 6 30 June 1985

***** IN MEMORY *****

Captain	Thomas J. McNeeley	Retired 88 Years Old
Lieutenant	Timothy E. Loomis	Retired 86 Years Old
Lieutenant	Ernest Berube	Retired 70 Years Old
Police Officer	Raymond W. Demers	Retired 67 Years Old
Detective	Stephen P. Downey	Retired 87 Years Old
Police Officer	Manuel Jorge	Retired 62 Years Old
Police Officer	James Marlow Pettey	Retired 87 Years Old
Police Offices	John H. Seddon	Retired 87 Years Old
Custodian	Harold R. Entwistle	59 Years Old

****

ANNUAL REPORT

Chief of Police, Submitting Annual Report for the Fiscal Year July 1, 1984 to June 30, 1985.

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 15, 1985

Received and Ordered Printed in City Documents.
Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

a true copy, attest:

City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS

PURCHASING DEPT.

1985

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
PURCHASING DEPARTMENT
OF THE
CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS

FOR THE PERIOD
JULY 1, 1984 - JUNE 30, 1985

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS

PURCHASING DEPT.

The Honorable Mayor and City Council
Municipal Building
New Bedford, Massachusetts 02740

Your Honor and Members of the City Council:

Submitted herewith are the schedules of expenditures, requisitions, purchase orders and contracts for the City of New Bedford Purchasing Department from July 1, 1984 to June 30, 1985.

Respectfully submitted,

Harold C. Nelson

Harold C. Nelson
Purchasing Agent

CITY PURCHASING DEPARTMENT

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

PURCHASING DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF PURCHASING DEPARTMENT

JULY 1, 1984 - JUNE 30, 1985

The work load of the Purchasing Department during July 1, 1984 to June 30, 1985 is summarized in the schedules of requisitions, purchase orders and contracts on the following pages.

The Operating Expenses Follow:

Salaries and Wages	$30,978.00
General Expenses	3,234.00
	$34,212.00

Operating Expenses	$ 34,212.00
Purchasing Commitments	$ 918,492.25
Contract Commitments	$5,842,209.14
Requisitions Received	1,055
Number of Purchase Orders	1,045
Number of Contracts	194

CITY PURCHASING DEPARTMENT

SUMMARY OF REQUISITIONS

RECEIVED BY PURCHASING DEPARTMENT

JULY 1, 1984 - JUNE 30, 1985

USING AGENCY	NO. OF REQUISITIONS
AIRPORT	7
ASSESSORS	8
AUDITOR	4
BUILDING	5
CEMETERY	11
CITY CLERK	8
CITY SOLICITOR	1
CLERK of COMMITTEES	2
COUNCIL on AGING	9
ELECTION COMMISSION	21
ELECTRONIC DATA	4
EMS/COMMUNICATIONS	13
FIRE	7
HEALTH	15
LIBRARY	14
MAYOR	8
PARK	36
POLICE	21
PUBLIC WORKS	72
PURCHASING	14
RECREATION	6
RETIREMENT	1
SHELLFISH	3
SCHOOL/FEDERAL	158
SCHOOL	473
SCHOOL/FOODSERVICE	39
TRAFFIC COMMISSION	10
TREASURER	6
VETERANS' BENEFITS	2
WATER	62
WEIGHTS and MEASURES	5
WIRE	9
ZONING BOARD	1
	1055

CITY PURCHASING DEPARTMENT

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

USING AGENCY	NO. OF REQUISITIONS
COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT ADMINISTRATION	10
PLANNING	23
SUPPORTIVE RECREATION	3
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT	1
CITIZEN PARTICIPATION	1
MANAGEMENT DEVELOPMENT	47
PACE	1
BETTER NEIGHBORHOODS	1
	87

CITY PURCHASING DEPARTMENT

SUMMARY OF PURCHASE ORDER COMMITMENTS

JULY 1, 1984 - JUNE 30, 1985

MONTH	AMOUNT	NO. OF PURCHASE ORD ISSUED
JULY	$ 54,835.25	99
AUGUST	218,409.49	161
SEPTEMBER	76,527.33	145
OCTOBER	68,567.90	125
NOVEMBER	68,601.17	83
DECEMBER	61,229.55	77
JANUARY	53,055.19	55
FEBRUARY	73,395.36	53
MARCH	85,015.77	79
APRIL	37,047.40	51
MAY	60,361.02	48
JUNE	61,446.82	69
	$ 918,492.25	1,045

SUMMARY OF COMMITMENTS

JULY 1, 1984 - JUNE 30, 1985

Purchase Orders	$ 918,492.25
Contracts	5,842,209.14
	$6,760,701.39

ANNUAL REPORT

hasing Department, submitting Annual Report for the Fiscal Year July 1, 1984,

une 30, 1985.

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 10, 1985

ived and ordered printed in City Documents. Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

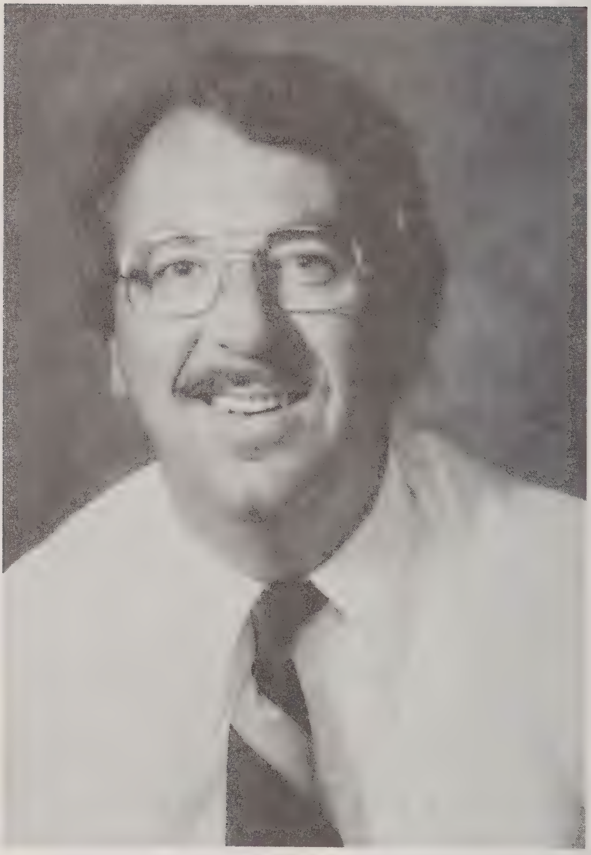
ue copy, attest:

City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT
OF
NEW BEDFORD PUBLIC SCHOOLS

FISCAL 1985
NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

BRIAN J. LAWLER
CHAIRMAN, EX-OFFICIO



BRIAN J. LAWLER
CHAIRMAN, EX-OFFICIO

SCHOOL COMMITTEE 1984 - 1985

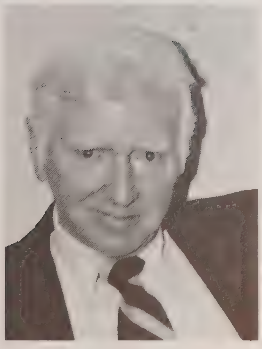
Terms Expire January 1, 1986

Atty. Thomas R. Hunt
1131 Dutton St.

Mrs. Margery "Ruby" Dottin
33 Nashua St.

Mr. Joaquim Nobrega
18 Tremont St.
Vice-Chairman
1985

Terms Expire January 1, 1988



Dr. Paul F. Walsh
233 Arnold St.

Mr. James Sullivan
29 Waldo St.

Mr. Carlos Pacheco
272 Lafayette St.

SCHOOL REPORT
OFFICE OF THE SUPERINTENDENT
New Bedford Public Schools

June 30, 1985

Honorable School Committee
New Bedford Public Schools

Mrs. Dottin and Gentlemen:

In accordance with the Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts (Chapter 72, Section 4) and the official policy of the New Bedford School Committee, I have the honor of submitting the one hundred and twenty-fourth annual report of the New Bedford School Department for the period July 1984 through June 1985.

District Goals adopted for the school year included the following:

1. To continue to monitor the drop-out rate and implement programs to reduce it.
2. To upgrade the Basic Skills listening materials at the elementary level.
3. To implement a sixth grade Enrichment program.
4. To implement a Chapter I - EIP math program at the junior high school level.
5. To introduce a full-year algebra course at the junior high school level.
6. To update the New Bedford High School Program of Studies.
7. To develop a follow-up program to respond to recommendations in the evaluation and self-study reports of the NEASC.
8. To continue the expansion of computer assisted instruction and ‘‘in-house’’ computer services.
9. To develop plans for the implementation of an ‘‘in-house’’ payroll system.
10. To ‘‘bulk-feed’’ all schools for the Central Kitchen and school cafeterias; and to make the food service department self-sufficient.
11. To implement the mandates of Chapter 766 to the fullest extent.
12. To continue to implement and refine a computerized data-management system for Chapter 766.
13. To expand ‘‘in-house’’ Chapter 766 programs.
14. To update math materials in Grade three.
15. To introduce drug and alcohol education at grades 4, 5, and 6.

1. **THE 1984-85 DROP-OUT REPORT** - shows that 5.63% of the students in Grades 7 through 12 left school before graduation. For the third year in a row, there was a decrease in the drop-out rate. Various Occupational Education Programs were developed to assist us in decreasing high school drop-outs. The introduction of Jobs for Bay State Graduates and a Career Assessment Center were also instrumental in the reduction of the drop-out rate.

For the third year in a row, the New Bedford Public Schools had more students graduate from our Evening High School Program, the Adult Diploma Program and the G.E.D. Program than dropped out of school. One of our objectives for the 1985-86 school year will be to continue our efforts to lower the drop-out rate.

2. **BASIC SKILLS IMPROVEMENT** - was totally implemented in the areas of Reading, Writing, Mathematics and Listening. Educational Progress Co. Listening Comprehension Skills Kits were added to our existing Oregon Kit of Listening Skills. Significant improvements are reflected in the percentage of students passing the Basic Skills Tests. Students were tested in the third (3rd), fifth (5th) and ninth (9th) grades in compliance with State Department of Education regulations.

New Bedford students achieved minimal standards as follows:

GRADE	READING	WRITING	MATH.	LISTENING
3	100%	96.7%	98.7%	96.6%
5	95.8%	99.3%	94.9%	95.1%
9	93.8%	93.8%	96.4%	98.4%

3. **SIXTH GRADE ENRICHMENT PROGRAM** - a sixth grade enrichment program was implemented successfully at Carney Academy. Plans are being developed for a 4th, 5th, and 6th grade enrichment program at Carney Academy. In addition, a new proposal has been submitted for a 4th, 5th, and 6th grade enrichment program at Pulaski School. Since the latter proposal is a competitive grant proposal, we must await notification from the State Department of Education regarding the status of that proposal.

4. **CHAPTER I - EIP MATH PROGRAM AT THE JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL LEVEL** - Chapter I - EIP Math Program was successfully implemented at the three junior high schools. Two Chapter I Math teachers and four aides were assigned to each junior high school. A minimum of four computers were purchased to be utilized within the Chapter I - Math Program. Working with smaller groups at the junior high school level has proven to be especially effective.

5. **FULL-YEAR ALGEBRA COURSE** - a full year Algebra I course was introduced at the three junior high schools for the accelerated program. Students will now be able to pursue five years of high school mathematics by taking Algebra I at the junior high school level.

6. **NEW BEDFORD HIGH SCHOOL PROGRAM OF STUDIES** -the program of studies was thoroughly reviewed and updated during the 1984-85 school year. The program will be printed in the 1985-86 school year and will be utilized for a three year period at which time it will once again be reviewed and updated.

7. **FOLLOW-UP PROGRAM** - a follow-up program to respond to recommendations in the evaluation and self-study reports of the NEASC. Many of the recommendations have already been implemented and appropriate department heads are working with their teachers and committees to continue reviewing these recommendations.

8. **COMPUTER ASSISTED INSTRUCTION AND COMPUTER SERVICES** - every school in the New Bedford Public School System has computers which are being utilized for computer assisted instruction. At the high school, two additional computer labs became operational during the 1984-85 school year. Our ''in-house'' computer services have expanded to include scheduling the NBHS for the 1985-86 school year. The secondary Basic Skills Tests were corrected by our ''in-house'' computer. The computer assisted instruction was developed so that there was a high correlation with the existing curriculum.

9. **''IN-HOUSE'' PAYROLL SYSTEM** - although plans were completed for implementation of an ''in-house'' payroll system, the School Department was not authorized to implement this plan. The City Treasurer felt that a single uniform payroll system was most appropriate for the city and the school department payroll was included in the contracted services to be provided by INE, Inc.

10. **''BULK-FEEDING''** - the last two schools, Dunbar and Parker, were added to the schools already served from our central kitchen and cafeteria facilities. Our long range objective of ''bulk-feeding'' all schools has been fully met.

The food service department became self-sufficient in the 1984-85 school year and it is anticipated that the 1985-86 school year will show us to be self-sufficient once again.

11. **CHAPTER 766** - the New Bedford Public Schools have implemented the mandates of Chapter 766 to the fullest extent. In-Service workshops, parent advisory councils, outside placements and strengthening of tracking systems have all played a role in this implementation.

12. **COMPUTERIZED DATA-MANAGEMENT SYSTEM -CHAPTER 766** - special needs register is now computerized and FTE computation will be utilized for the end-of-the-year. Plans are being made for selecting software for computerization of Individual Educational Plans.

13. **EXPANSION OF "IN-HOUSE" CHAPTER 766 PROGRAMS** -the alternative program has been expanded to accommodate more students from the high school and junior high schools. Elementary school programs have been increased to accommodate special needs students "in-house".

14. **GRADE 3 MATH MATERIALS** - new D.C. Heath Math textbooks were purchased for grade 3 across the entire system and the objective of updating math materials in grade 3 was achieved.

15. **DRUG AND ALCOHOL EDUCATION AT GRADES 4, 5, & 6** -an alcohol and drug program published by the Comprehensive Health Education Foundation was introduced by three teachers at the fourth, fifth and sixth grade levels. Plans are being formulated to implement this program in additional schools.

The achievements of the past year would not have been possible without the support and cooperation of a most competent staff. The professional commitment and dedication of our teachers and administrators have been major factors contributing to this success.

I appreciate greatly the confidence and support given to me by the School Committee during the past year. Their contribution of time, energy and effort have all been in the best interests of the students, staff and citizenry of the City of New Bedford. Each member of the School Committee is to be commended for his/her commitment to the betterment of the New Bedford Public School System.

Respectfully yours,

CONSTANTINE T. NANOPOULOS
Superintendent of Schools

ANNUAL REPORT

BUSINESS SERVICES

The following is a report on the activities of the Business Services Office of the New Bedford Public Schools for the 1984-85 school year.

I. Transportation

During the 1984-85 school year, the New Bedford Public School students were transported by SERTA. Medeiros Bus Co., and the New Bedford School Dept. buses. Special Needs students were transported by Tremblay's Bus Co.

Parochial school children living over 2 miles from their school are being transported by us as required by state law.

Our Pre-School Chapter I Program provides its own transportation through the use of 3 buses owned by the New Bedford School Department. Plans are underway to contract out these services for the 1985-86 school year as recommended in a program audit.

Free transportation was limited to those students living 2 miles or more from their neighborhood school as mandated by law. Provisions were made for pupils requesting paid transportation to and from school.

During the summer months, we provided services to Camp Kennedy, the Secondary Summer School, the Elementary Summer School, Sea Lab, the School Swimming Program, Senior Citizens, the Migrant Education Program, Computer Program to SMU, the Parenting Teens Program, and the Day Care Program at DeValles and Carney Academy.

II. FOOD SERVICE

During the 1984-85 school year, the Central Kitchen added the Dunbar and the Parker Schools for bulk-feeding. These were the final two schools to be added. Currently, all schools are receiving food prepared in our kitchens.

The Food Service Department continues to provide meals to Pre-School Chapter I, the Migrant Education Program, and the Summer Lunch Programs. In addition, the Food Service Department has served banquets for a variety of school-related activities as well as running the concession stand at Sargent Field.

The Food Service Department was self-sufficient during the 1984-85 school year and no appropriations have been made for the 1985-86 school year.

III. Data Processing

The in-house minicomputers continue to provide the necessary service for our Business Office functions. For the first year, the New Bedford School Department has undertaken its own scheduling for the High School. During the 1984-85 school year, grade reporting for all classes at the high school and junior high schools were implemented. Four additional elementary schools were added to our in-house computer attendance program.

An additional four (4) elementary schools will be added in the 1985-86 school year. The Bank of Boston completed its final year of providing the necessary payroll services. Plans have been completed for the takeover of our payroll services by INE, Inc.

IV. Budgetary Fiscal Procedures

A detailed budget was prepared with in-put from all levels of School Department personnel. Twenty-five (25) new positions were added for the 1985-86 school year, twenty-four of which were for our Special Needs students. The budget increased by $2,500,000. and included negotiated increases for all school personnel.

Public budget working sessions were held in conjunction with the development of the 1985-86 school budget. A public hearing was held as required by law.

V. Negotiations

Four of the five bargaining units will be in the second year of a two year contract in the 1985-86 school year. Negotiations with these four units will begin during the 1985-86 school year. The Nurses' contract was negotiated during the 1984-85 school year with a starting date of January 1, 1985 and running for two years.

VI. Production Center

Our printing needs are met by the services provided in our central production center. The variety of assignments taken on by our production center is as diverse as the variety of programs we have in the New Bedford School Department. The production center has also provided its services to other City Departments as the need arose. The calibre of work provided by the Production Center is outstanding.

Equipment needs were addressed in the preparation of the 1985-86 school budget and the Block Grant proposal.

REPORT OF ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT FOR ELEMENTARY EDUCATION

ELEMENTARY CURRICULUM

The main thrust in curriculum is to improve the performance of the elementary children in all disciplines. To accomplish this all subject areas have been revised by the purchasing of new textbooks which motivate the children to learn. The textbooks were selected by a dedicated committee of elementary teachers.

The progress of every child in the major subjects has been monitored by using appropriate individualized materials with a comprehensive management system in Reading, Mathematics, Language, Writing and Listening.

This year Drug Education Curriculum Kits were purchased. This is more than a teaching guide, single film or exciting game. It is a comprehensive multimedia approach to drug education from kindergarten through grade twelve. This program is well organized for teachers and students gain knowledge, positive ideas about themselves and helps them with their decision making skills. These kits help teachers create a classroom atmosphere that actively involves students in learning through exploring, thinking and doing.

New materials for listening were also purchased for grades three to six from Educational Progress Corporation. The program addresses itself to the most frequently used language activity, which is given the least amount of instructional emphasis—listening; even though the average adult spends approximately three times as much time listening as reading. The lessons focus on specific comprehension skills and utilizes interesting and innovative applications of the audio medium for instruction, together with written and/or audio exercises to test skills mastered.

The commitment and dedication of the Elementary Staff is evident by the academic gains of the students in all curriculum areas.

NEWSPAPER IN EDUCATION PROGRAM

Elementary teachers utilized the newspaper for educational purposes in the classroom and found it to be a creative, supplementary teaching tool. The ultimate goal of the NIE program is to help students understand the format and content of newspapers and to learn to use the newspaper as a source of information, knowledge, interpretation and entertainment. The newspaper was used to teach reading, writing, spelling, mathematics, science, geography, history and other basic survival skills. The teaching units promoted high interest in a particular learning task, developed skills and concepts for critical thinking and provided interesting activities and exciting assignments.

FULL TIME TALENTED AND GIFTED PROGRAM

This program served 25 academically talented 6th grade students from diverse cultural and racial backgrounds.

The program was located at Sgt. William H. Carney Memorial Academy to reduce racial and minority isolation at this school. Students were offered an enriched 6th grade curriculum with heavy emphasis on multi cultural awareness and sex and racial destereotyping. Students also participated in career exploration and computer instruction programs.

The program's major objectives were:

(1) to reduce racial, minority isolation at the Carney Academy,
(2) to implement a program of instruction in the basic skills concentrating on the content areas at the 6th grade level, thereby fostering significant student academic growth,
(3) to provide students with an enriched curriculum emphasizing research skills, independent study, inquiry, leadership and creativity training,
(4) to foster in students the development of sex/race/culture fair attitudes,
(5) to provide students with effective role models/guest speakers, representative of the student body being served, thereby increasing students' self esteem and career expectations and,
(6) to integrate T.A.G. students into the schools regular program of instruction and provide them with a more diverse curriculum and more opportunities for student interaction.

TALENTED AND GIFTED MAGNET RESOURCE PROGRAM

The Talented and Gifted Magnet Resource Program (T.A.G.) which has completed its ninth year at New Bedford's Carney Academy, is an intrasystem magnet for 144 academically talented students of diverse ethnic, racial and cultural backgrounds. Each day, Monday through Thursday, a group of 36 cross-cultural, multi-racial students leave their home classrooms and attend the T.A.G. Magnet Resource Center for a full school day. Each week, September through June, this cycle repeats itself. Thus, each group of 36 students described above receives 37 days of instruction (or approximately 185 hours) per year. Pupils who attend are at the fourth, fifth and sixth grade levels and come from all 22 of New Bedford's elementary schools (many of which are "culturally isolated").

The program of instruction at the Center places a heavy emphasis on ethnic studies, multi-culture awareness and the development of research skills, independent inquiry and creativity and leadership training. This program also has a strong commitment to sex equity and destereotyping. Because of the diverse make-up of the enrollment and the classroom's relaxed atmosphere and flexible grouping, pupils are given many opportunities to interact with classmates.

Besides fostering the needs of student interaction in an ''enriched setting'', this program is committed to curriculum development and infusion. On Fridays throughout the school year, students remain in their ''home classrooms'' in their schools and do not attend the Center. However, equally important program activities take place. On Fridays T.A.G. teachers divide their day into reviewing and revising programs of instruction, planning and developing new curriculum, visiting homeroom feeder teachers of pupils participating in the program to confer with them if a student is having a problem.

This is a sharing of materials with classroom teachers to be integrated into the ''core'' curriculum. Parents are brought into the program activities as guest speakers, community resource persons and chaperones on certain field trips. Communication with parents occurs through meetings, visits, newsletters, notes and phone calls. Parental ideas for program activities are often solicited.

The Massachusetts Department of Education cited the T.A.G. Program for its excellence in their annual report booklet entitled **School Programs for Gifted and Talented.**

TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL EDUCATION PROGRAM

During the 1984-85 Academic Year, 439 students were registered and screened through the TBE central office. Of these students, 386 were found to be limited English proficient and placed in the Transitional Bilingual Program. As a result, a total enrollment of 812 students was reached in June 1985. A breakdown shows 625 Portuguese; 137 Spanish and 59 Cape Verdean.

The primary concern of the TBE program continues to be to provide an excellent academic base in order to insure meaningful learning when the student is mainstreamed in an all anglo classroom while the student maintains his native language and culture. As a result of this effort, we are proud to say that former TBE students have not only performed well in the classroom, but also on standardized achievement tests. We were encouraged to see that students who are in the last year of the TBE program performed extremely well on the same standardized test.

Numerous articles written in English by TBE and former TBE students were selected and appeared in the Sunday Standard Times special edition entitled "Greatest Mom". These stories reflect the dedication and interest of the TBE Program to provide a highly intense ESL Program while maintaining their language and culture.

MUSIC EDUCATION

ELEMENTARY GENERAL MUSIC AND GLEE CLUBS

In spite of the loss of music teachers during the period of cut-back, the elementary music staff, through careful scheduling, still visits kindergarten classes.

At present, there is a glee club at every elementary school. Not only do these glee clubs give concerts for their parents and friends twice a year, but many are involved in the All-City Choral Festival as well as civic performances at, for example, City Hall, Downtown Mall, Seamen's Bethel, North End Business District, nursing homes, and the Quarters for Christmas program.

ELEMENTARY INSTRUMENTAL

Three instrumental teachers, with the part-time help of the junior high school itinerant teacher are presently covering eighteen schools. A new structured curriculum has been introduced this year as well as a recording of the technical attainments of each child.

ELEMENTARY STRING INSTRUCTION

Further music education has flourished with the introduction of an elementary string program. Forty-one of these elementary students performed at the All-City Instrumental Festival.

ALL-CITY ELEMENTARY CONCERT AND MARCHING BAND

The creation of a well-prepared high school band starts at the elementary level. An incentive for good playing has been established with the formation of the All-City Elementary Concert and Marching Band which meets one evening a week. All students are welcome to join and thus are given the opportunity to learn more difficult techniques as well as to meet others who have similar interest. This valuable experience leads to extra performance at All-City Concerts as well as at the Memorial Day Parade. It is also the training-ground for good musicianship at the next educational level.

CHAPTER I
PROJECT LIFT ANNUAL REPORT

The 1984/85 Chapter I Project LIFT Program served approximately 2,686 students from Pre-School through Grade Ten, with a budget of approximately 2.7 million dollars.

The eleven (11) participating schools included Brooks, Campbell, Carney Academy, DeValles, Gomes, Hannigan, Hayden McFadden, Mt. Pleasant, Ottiwell, Parker, and Phillips Avenue. Project LIFT also provided services to the following non-public schools: St. Mary's, St. Anthony's, St. James/St. John, St. Joseph's, Mt. Carmel, and Holy Family Holy Name. The secondary program was at Normandin, Keith, Roosevelt and the New Bedford High School.

Project LIFT was divided into two basic programs, the Early Childhood Program and the Expanded Instructional Program. The Early Childhood program encompassed the Pre-School and Kindergarten levels, while the Expanded Instructional Program included Grades 1-10.

The Pre-School component served approximately 204 four-year olds in three separate locations. Selection was made upon a criteria which reflects the greatest educational need of the Chapter I eligible population. The goals of the program were:

1) to strengthen the cognitive skills of the children,
2) to improve the self-image of the children,
3) to improve the children's attitudes towards each other,
4) to improve the psychomotor skills of the children.

Two home-visiting teachers were available to parents, providing education, advice and referrals to specialists and social services on both the child's and the parent's problems.

The kindergarten component served approximately 312 children. The children were served in small groups by paraprofessionals during their normal class sessions. The paraprofessionals assisted the selected Chapter I students for a minimum of one hour per week in the area of language development and pre-reading skills in coordination with the regular on-going classroom activities and instruction.

The Expanded Instructional Program was the largest component, serving approximately 1,641 children in grades 1-6 and approximately 550 children in grades 7-10.

At the elementary level, students were serviced in the area of language arts by a teacher, sometimes assisted by an aide, with a maximum ratio of children of 1:6. Children were selected from within the target area on the basis of standardized testing and/or teacher referrals which attested to the fact that the child was at least one year below grade level. In most cases, the instructional structure is what we call ''pull-out''. Students were scheduled for service in small groups for a minimum of 150 minutes per week.

We followed the replacement model in the implementation of our grade 7-10 program. Eligible students were served within the English classroom. Staff provided basic English instruction supplemented by a supportive reading program. Small class sizes afforded us an opportunity to provide quality individualized instruction to the students.

This year a math component was added to expand our program in Grades 7 and 8. It was organized following the replacement model as are all our secondary components. Its goal was to provide eligible students basic math instruction and supplemental support service which will improve their application skills. We believe it was the small class size and the individual motivational attention which we provided that gave us the opportunity to realize success.

Our Parent Program functioned with a Parent Education Specialist and two Parent Contact Workers with reinforcement from a Home-Visiting Teacher and the Director for the curriculum aspects. The basic goal of this component was to be a source of support to parents, students and staff in order to build a strong home/school link. This goal was accomplished through a wide variety of curriculum workshops and parent meetings intended to expand the educational awareness of parents. The number of participants at these various workshops throughout the year was indicative of our success.

SEA LAB PROGRAM

The Sea Lab is located by the ocean, in former army barracks at Fort Rodman, New Bedford, MA. The educational installation was established in 1968 by the New Bedford Public School System which operates the Lab as a six week summer school for students who are interested in learning about marine and aquatic education. Sea Lab operations are largely self-supporting from the tuition received from the 135 students participating annually in this program. At this time, Sea Lab accepts students on a competitive basis from Grades four through nine.

While at the school, Sea Lab students study principles of oceanography, limnology, meteorology, physics, chemistry, geology, history and biology, related to the marine and aquatic environments. Practical outdoor skills, such as swimming and sailing, are also an integral part of the Sea Lab Program. In addition, students participate in hands-on experiences through field studies conducted along the Massachusetts and Rhode Island coast line. Also, in collaboration with and through the assistance of the MIT Sea Grant College Program Staff, older Sea Lab students have the opportunity to participate in on-going professional scientific research utilizing the MIT research vessel EDGERTON.

The teaching materials selected by the instructors for presentation at the different grade levels, illustrate their desire to achieve a balance between the introduction of basic scientific concepts and the discussion of observable phenomena. The curriculum is, moreover, designed to be progressive and cumulative from the fourth grade to the ninth grade.

Each student must maintain an acceptable level of performance. The competition is keen and it is expected that each student work to the best of his/her ability. Students who successfully complete their studies have the privilege of returning each ensuing summer.

FEDERAL OFFICE

Again, school year 1984-85 was a busy and productive year for the Federal Office. This is reflected in the summarized statistics below and in our review of program highlights and major accomplishments.

In school year 1984-85, some $4,265,246.00 was awarded to the New Bedford School District and processed through the Federal Office. This involved the implementation of 40 individual projects.

In school year 1984-85 some 30 proposals were developed for the amount of $5,494,939.00 for possible funding and program implementation in school year 1985-1986. While fewer proposals were developed there was an increase of funds requested in the amount of $1,229,693.00. While all of the funds requested $5,494,939.00 may not be awarded, they are included in this report for two reasons. First, this figure represents this office's total planning effort and secondly, at times, throughout the year unexpended funds developed within the funding sources and proposals that were turned down because of lack of funding are funded in whole or in part.

The outstanding results described above reflect the hard work and team efforts of Assistant Superintendents, Principals, Directors and the Federal Office staff. Also, the funding described above only includes Federal and State funds actually processed through the Federal Office. Other Federal and State funds are received by the school district, such as PL 874, Impacted Aid and funds for our breakfast and lunch program but in that these funds are not processed through the Federal Office, they have not been included in this report.

PROGRAM HIGHLIGHTS AND MAJOR ACCOMPLISHMENTS IN SCHOOL YEAR 1984-1985:

A. Through Federal funding, the school district continues to increase its computer capacity. While in school year 1984-85 approximately $107,000.00 worth of computers and computer related equipment and software were purchased, we are projecting that in school year 1985-86, $124,000.00 of computers/computer related equipment and software will be purchased. Of this amount, $94,000.00 will be for students instruction use and about $30,000.00 for administrative use.

B. Early in June of 1985, we submitted a proposal for funding in school year 1985-86, which will provide the district with a comprehensive in-service staff development project, serving about 200 teachers in the areas of Math and Science — approximately 100 teachers at the elementary level and 100 teachers at the secondary level. This project will have a significant impact in providing large numbers of teachers in Math and Science with the latest methods and approaches in the teaching of these critical subject areas and in assisting teachers to further utilize the computer as a meaningful instructional tool.

C. Because of the outstanding success of our Chapter 636, 6th grade pilot fulltime TAG enrichment program at the Carney Academy, as reflected in the students' Achievement scores, this program will not be expanded to grades 4 and 5. Thus, making this enrichment program available to more students through out the district and further reducing the level of racial minority students at the Carney Academy. It is projected that in school year 1985-86, the percentages of white, non-minority students will increase to 49% of the student body at Carney Academy.

D. In addition to the program expansion cited above, a new comprehensive Chapter 636 proposal was submitted in the amount of $294,000.00. This comprehensive plan/proposal would provide for the establishment of 4 magnet schools bringing additional educational resources to about 2400 students or 30% of our elementary school population. At the writing of this report, funding for this proposal looks very good.

E. This year the Federal Office gave considerable time in providing guidance and support to the district's new Career Development Center Project. This project was funded through the Office of Job Partnerships. This program brought the district into the new area of providing a pilot group of high school students with a thorough vocational assessments, thereby, permitting these students to make far more informed career decisions and course selections preparing them with the necessary training to achieve their career goal. In its first year, the project served over

100 students throughout the region and about 50 school dropouts/adults. A proposal has been submitted to continue and enrich this program for school year 1985-86.

F. Project ADVANCE is a $135,000.00 program already approved for school year 1985-86 from the Department of Public Welfare. This program will serve about 60 adults, providing them with adult education/G-ED's and vocational skill training leading to job placement. To a very large extent, this brings the school district into a new area of instruction for adults. The program also demonstrates how the school district can serve the community still in another way and utilize community facilities, at no expense to the city, in providing its citizens with additional needed services.

MAJOR ROLES AND RESPONSIBILITIES OF THE FEDERAL OFFICE:

These roles and responsibilities continue to be:

1. To research and seek out Federal and State funding resources.
2. To interpret program guidelines as to their authorized and fundable program activities.
3. To coordinate and assist in the planning and preparation of all proposals seeking Federal or State funds.
4. To prioritize and recommend to the Superintendent draft proposals, if proposal ideas exceed available funds.
5. To review for the Superintendent all proposals, narratives and budgets prior to submission.
6. To provide technical assistance to Line Administrators in the implementation of the projects to ensure they conform to program guidelines.
7. To maintain fiscal records for each project in accordance with the Funding Authorities' guidelines.
8. To process all project expenditures to ensure that all such expenditures conform with the approved program's guidelines.
9. To review and assist in the preparation of all programmatic/budget amendments.
10. To review rates of spending to ensure against budget overruns and correspondingly at the same time ensure that all funds are fully utilized.
11. From time to time to serve as a Resource Person to the Superintendent in monitoring projects' effectiveness.
12. To assist in the preparation of all End-of-Year Programmatic Budgetary Project Reports.

FUNDS AWARDED BELOW TOTAL NUMBER OF PROJECTS IMPLEMENTED - 40
TOTAL AMOUNT OF FUNDS AWARDED - $4,265,246

PROJECT TITLE	FUNDING SOURCE	FUNDS RECEIVED	STUDENTS AND GRADES SERVED	PROGRAM DESCRIPTION
Adult Basic Ed	Bureau Student & Adult Community Svs	$ 94,500	1,200 adults	Continued curriculum development, classroom instruction and counselling for adults.
ESL Apple II	Bureau Student & Adult Community Svs	3,500	adults	To train teachers for adults in computer instruction.
Project LIFT	Chap 1 - ECIA	2,586,100	2,900 students Presch - 10	Services to educationally disadvantaged students in Language Arts, Reading and Math with a small preschool/Headstart component.
New Bedford Block Grant	Chap 2 - ECIA	205,511	14,600 students K-12	A multi purpose project to upgrade the program of instruction through the purchase of diverse Instructional materials and equipment such as Social Studies, Library, Spelling/Reading texts and computers.
Career Awareness/ Preparation for Life/ Integrated Learning	Chap 636-Sec. 1	82,715	1,205 students 1-6 Carney & Gomes	Career Awareness through hands on experience at simulated job station and for some students introduction to computers.
Talented & Gifted Resource Program	Chap 636-Sec. 8	75,207	120 students 4 - 6	Enriched curriculum for multi-cultural, multi-racial student body.
Full Day TAG Program	Chap 636-Sec. 8	33,000	25 students 6	A full time "enrichment program" for students of diverse racial backgrounds.
Playground Improvements	Community Development Funds	60,000	N/A	To upgrade and improve playground facilities at selected schools.
Career Voc. Asses. Sped. Students	P.L. 94-142	2,100	N/A	A program to introduce teachers to vocational assessment instruments for Special Needs students.
Proj. Word Plus	P.L. 94-482	27,855	30 students 12	To provide students w/concentrated office skills training that will prepare them for immediate employment in advanced office positions.
Word Plus Aide Support	P.L. 94-982	11,300	10 students 12	Through the use of an aide, to provide disadvantaged students w/individual and small group instruction.
Support Program in Account & Office Careers	P.L. 94-482	65,320	300 students 10 - 12	To provide supportive and remedial instruction to primarily disadvantaged and handicapped students in business education-office careers and accounting.
Bilingual Support Aide	P.L. 94-482	11,532	10 students 10 - 12	Through the use of an aide, provide support & assistance — individual & small group instruction to TBE & recent TBE students in business courses.

FUNDS AWARDED AND PROJECTS IMPLEMENTED FOR SCHOOL YEAR 84-85

PROJECT TITLE	FUNDING SOURCE	FUNDS RECEIVED	STUDENTS AND GRADES SERVED	PROGRAM DESCRIPTION
Consumer Ed on Energy	P.L. 94-482	19,060	220 students 9 - 12	To continue to provide students with an exploratory course in energy conservation
Upgrading Consumer Ed.	P.L. 94-482	1,201	450 students 8 - 12	Through the purchase of instructional materials upgrade the Home Economics Program of instruction.
Special Needs Support for Food Service	P.L. 94-482	11,312	20 students 10 - 12	Through the use of an aide, to provide Sp. Needs students with individual & small group instruction to compensate for their learning disabilities.
Project SLIPP	P.L. 94-482	35,222	16 students 11 - 12	This project will provide students with instructional training in typesetting, platemaking and reproduction (printing).
Vocational Support/ Career Development Program	P.L. 94-482	15,917	400 students 10 - 12	A full time guidance counselor to provide supportive & career counselling services to approximately 400 students enrolled in Occup. Training Programs.
Project Careers/ Remedial Related Subject Support	P.L. 94-482	17,235	48 students 11 - 12	To provide disadvantaged students w/intensive skill training in the areas of Electronics Assembler, Console Operator, Fast Food Service and Automobile. This project also provides for a basic academic skills remedial component.
Project SEW	P.L. 94-482	22,335	10 students 11 - 12	This program will provide Sp. Needs students with training in commercial sewing production preparing them with entry level skills in this labor market demand area.
Special Needs Aide for Office Careers	P.L. 94-482	11,312	20 students 10 - 12	Through the use of an aide, to provide Sp. Needs students with individual & small group instruction in business subjects, to compensate for their learning disability.
Geriatric Health Aide	P.L. 94-492	28,936	24 students 11 - 12	This project will provide disadvantaged students with basic training leading to jobs as health and geriatric aides.
Computer Literacy & Programming	Skills OJP/Bay State	8,000	24 students 11 - 12	In an afterschool program, this project will provide disadvantaged students with a supplementary program in computer literacy and an introduction to programming.
Career Development Center Project	JPTA/OJP	100,000	80 students 100 adults	This pilot program will assess enrollees acdemics & vocational aptitudes & assist them in developing & implementing career development plans.
CHART	P.L. 89-313	79,100	115 students Presch. - 12	Providing work experience, career exploration with a language development skill component.

FUNDS AWARDED AND PROJECTS IMPLEMENTED FOR SCHOOL YEAR 84-85

PROJECT TITLE	FUNDING SOURCE	FUNDS RECEIVED	STUDENTS AND GRADES SERVED	PROGRAM DESCRIPTION
READY	P.L. 94-142	383,430	225 students 7 - 12	Providing work experience and career exploration with an instructional component for special needs students.
OUTREACH	P.L. 94-42	134,890	1500 students Presch - K	2-Preschool and 4-Early Childhood kindergarten classes and an extensive outreach screening and placement services.
Lifeskills for Adolescent Parents	Department of Public Welfare	20,134	30 female teens	This program will provide training in prenatal care, parenting, home management and counselling services.
Whiz Kids Summer Program	JPTA/OJP	5,720	12 Spec. Needs 8	To refurbish lockers at Roosevelt Jr. High School.
Computer Enrich. Program	JTPA/OJP	7,193	36 students 9 - 12	To introduce students to computer literacy in MBASIC.
VIDEO	JTPA/OJP	7,600	12 students 11 - 12	To provide students with experiences in TV productions.
Photographics	JTPA/OJP	4,104	8 students 10 - 12	To provide students with an introduction to photography and filming.
Instructional Strategies for Speds.	P.L. 94-142	2,995	N/A	Upgrading skills for Special Needs teachers in vocational program.
Whiz Kids Career Awareness	P.L. 94-482	2,042	N/A	Training for special needs teachers in the instruction of career awareness.
Project SUPPORT	P.L. 94-142	7,000	Speds. Presch.	To train staff and parents in working more effectively with special needs pre-school children.
NB Desegregation Impl. Prog.	Chap. 636-Sec. 8	3,000	N/A	To provide teachers and administrators with information (professional journal) on successful desegregation.
Trinary Resources Program	Office of Community Development	50,000	35 adults	Providing welfare recipients with adult education/GED's and social/personal development programs.
Arts Programs	Arts Lottery	14,780	Grade 1-12	Providing diverse art programs and resources for the School district and students.

FUNDS AWARDED AND PROJECTS IMPLEMENTED FOR SCHOOL YEAR 84-85

PROJECT TITLE	FUNDING SOURCE	FUNDS RECEIVED	STUDENTS AND GRADES SERVED	PROGRAM DESCRIPTION
Computer Graphics	Commonwealth Inservice Institute	1,462	N/A	Providing teachers with training in computer graphics.
Incentive Grant	P.L. 94-142	12,626	Special Needs students	Providing for tuition for students receiving educational services and/or care outside the school district.

TOTAL NUMBER OF PROJECTS IMPLEMENTED — 40

TOTAL AMOUNT OF FUNDS AWARDED - $4,265,246

PROPOSALS DEVELOPED SY '84-'85 FOR POSSIBLE FUNDING FOR SY '85-'86 AS IDENTIFIED BELOW — TOTAL NUMBER OF PROPOSALS DEVELOPED - 30

TOTAL AMOUNT OF FUNDS REQUESTED - $5,494,939

PROJECT TITLE	FUNDING SOURCE	FUNDS REQUESTED	STUDENTS AND GRADES SERVED	PROGRAM DESCRIPTION
Adult Basic Ed.	Bureau Student & Adult Community Svs.	$ 94,500	1,200 adults	Continued curriculum development, classroom instruction and counselling for adults.
Project FOCUS	Bureau Student & Adult Community Svs.	18,000	100 adults	To provide adults with computerized ESL instruction and a monitoring system to measure their progress.
Project ADVANCE	Department of Public Welfare	135,000	50 adults	To provide welfare recipients with vocational skill training, adult ed/GEDs and personal development program.
Bilingual/Migrant Preschool Program	Title VII-ESEA	278,835	100 preschool	Providing preschool services/school readiness to LEP and native speaking 3 and 4 yr. olds in an integrated setting.
Project LIFT	Chap. 1 - ECIA	2,958,811	Preschool - 10 2,900 students	Services to educationally disadvantaged students in Language Arts, Reading and math with a small preschool/Headstart component.
New Bedford Block Grant	Chap. 2 - ECIA	246,414	K - 12 14,600 students	A multi purpose project to upgrade the program of instruction through the purchase of diverse instructional materials and equipment such as Social Studies, Library, Spelling/Reading texts and computers.
Career Awareness/ Preparation for Life	Chap. 636-Sec. 1	57,000	1 - 6 1,205 students Carney & Gomes	Career Awareness through hands on experience at simulated job stations and for some students introduction to computers.
Project KIC	Chap. 636-Sec. 8	39,000	5 - 6 60 students	Enriched curriculum for multi-cultural, multi-racial student body.
Full Time T.A.G.	Sec. 1 & Chap. 636-Sec. 8	99,000	4 - 6 75 students	A full time "enrichment program" for students of diverse, racial backgrounds.
Renovation & Expansion of Doane Field House to incl facilities for females	Community Development Funds	250,000	N/A	To renovate & expand the Doane Field House to provide facilities for females.
Improvement to bleachers at Sargent Field	Community Development Funds	52,000	N/A	To install 18 gauge galvanized metal footboards on the bleachers at Sargent Field.
Community Gym at DeValles School	Community Development Funds	80,000	N/A	To renovate underutlized space at DeValles School into a needed gym/recreation facility.
Playground Improvements	Community Development Funds	93,600	N/A	To upgrade and improve playground facilities at selected schools.
Upgrading of Tennis Courts at N.B.H.S.	Community Development Funds	60,000	N/A	To resurface and refinish the tennis courts at N.B.H.S. so as to make them fully playable.

PROPOSALS DEVELOPED SY '84-'85 FOR POSSIBLE FUNDING FOR SY '85-'86

PROJECT TITLE	FUNDING SOURCE	FUNDS REQUESTED	STUDENTS AND GRADES SERVED	PROGRAM DESCRIPTION
Teacher Training Math & Science	EESA - Title II	$ 23,056	N/A	This program will provide about 200 teachers with in-service/staff development training in the critical areas of Math and Science grades 1 - 12.
Nutrition on Parade	Nutrition Ed. PL95-166	1,818	4 - 6 (Hay-Mac) 220 students	This program will introduce students to nutrition concepts and good eating habits.
Career Development Center Project	OJP-JTPA	151,521	10 - 12 185 students	This project will provide students with vocational assessment services to assist them in making better career choices & courses of study/training while in school.
Advance Commercial Sewing	P.L. 98-524	26,611	10 - 12 Spec. Needs Student	Providing students with training on commercial sewing machines leading to jobs in the garment industry.
CAM/CNC Training Project	P.L. 98-524	21,202	10 - 11 12 students	To train students on computerized numerical control equipment and a computer assisted machine lathe.
Computer Aided Drafting Program	P.L. 98-524	33,228	11 - 12 12 students	To provide students with hands on experience in computer assisted drafting in a growing labor market demand area.
Pregnant and Parenting Teens	P.L. 98-524	11,870	7 - 12 30 students	Providing pregnant teens with parenting and home management skills.
Special Career Support	P.L. 98-524	3,802	11 - 12 29 students	Providing special needs students with intensive psychological and vocational assessments.
Vocational Assessment & Follow-Up	P.L. 98-524	11,455	10 - 12 100 students	This project will provide students with vocational assessment services leading to better curriculum choices an/or training at the high school.
Advanced Office Skills Support Aide	P.L. 98-524	9,230	12 20 students	To provide students with supportive and amall group instruction so as to further increase their skills in preparation to enter jobs in office careers.
Vocational Skills Support Program	P.L. 98-524	28,108	11 - 12 60 students	This program will provide students with vocational counselling, job seeking skills and academic tutoring related to their areas of vocational training as needed.
CHART	P.L. 89-313	75,750	Presch - 12 115 students	Providing work experience, career exploration with a language development skill component.
READY	P.L. 94-142	435,220	7 - 12 225 students	Providing work experience and career exploration with an instructional component for special needs students.
OUTREACH	P.L. 94-142	142,000	Presch - K 1,500 students	2-Preschool and 4-Early Childhood kindergarten classes and an extensive outreach screening and placement services.
Project PREPARE	P.L. 94-142	49,908	7 - 12 40 students	This program will provide students with skills in assemble work preparing them for industry or sheltered workshops.

PROPOSALS DEVELOPED SY '84-'86 FOR POSSIBLE FUNDING FOR SY '85-'86

PROJECT TITLE	FUNDING SOURCE	FUNDS REQUESTED	STUDENTS AND GRADES SERVED	PROGRAM DESCRIPTION
Computer Remedial Instruction	Radio Shack	$8,000	8 30 students	A pilot program to provide students with remedial reading instruction utilizing specially adapted computer software programs.

TOTAL NUMBER OF PROPOSALS DEVELOPED - 30

TOTAL AMOUNT OF FUNDS REQUESTED — $5,494,939

During the 1984-85 school year, all twenty-two (22) elementary schools participated in the Dental Health Program. Two visits per class were scheduled. The grades involved included K & 2; also any special needs or bilingual classes pertaining to those levels. A total of 2,481 students were exposed to the program; 2,030 were screened; 680 notices were sent home to parents; 279 notices were returned to the schools and 88 notices were signed by the dentists. During the summer months, parents will be contacted for reinforcement and explanations of the importance of dental treatment. The program has been beneficial to all that have been involved with it . . . early intervention is the key to prevention.

ANNUAL REPORT
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT FOR SPECIAL SERVICES

Professional growth and expanded programmatic quality continue on toward equity and excellence in special education and services in the New Bedford Public Schools.

During school year 1984-85, the special education staff and support personnel increased by six members, provided services to special needs students in the following prototypes:

Prototypes		**Number of Students**
502.1	Modified Programs	43
502.2	Up to 25% in Special Education	1,294
502.3	Programs with 25% to 60% in Special Education	396
502.4	Substantially Separate Classes	769
502.5	Private Day Programs	94
502.6	Residential Programs	14
502.7	Home or Hospital Instruction	69
502.8	Pre-School Programs	33
TOTAL SPECIAL NEEDS STUDENTS		2,712

A. SPECIAL EDUCATION

1. Project Chart

Funded under PL-89-313, Project Chart provides a comprehensive program aimed at broadening the social and economic opportunities for moderately retarded students. There are 9 classes located in 4 separate schools, for these students whose ages ranged from 3 through 21 years. There were 108 Chart students serviced this year. The vocational component of Project Chart, — the sheltered workshop —, has grown considerably this year, enabling the staff to plan for the in-house production of merchandise for marketing.

2. Project Outreach

PL-94-142 entitlement allocations provide funding for Project Outreach, a special needs program for children aged 3 through 7 years of age, which includes classes in Pre-School Special Needs, Special Needs Kindergarten and Early Childhood Educational Development. The Pre-School Screening and Kindergarten Screening Programs are also functions of this Project.

Project Outreach serviced 235 students this school year. 1248 Kindergarten children and 56 first graders were screened this past school year. 63 of these children were recommended for Speech Therapy and 42 referred for TEAM Evaluations. 147 children were screened during the Pre-School Screening Program while 37 children were recommended for TEAM Evaluations. The most serious problem encountered in the Pre-School screening was poor speech and/or language patterns or the absence of language and/or poor communication skills.

3. Project Ready

Project Ready is a federally funded (94-142) career training program for Special Needs students in grades 8 through 12. In order to place more emphasis on the Alternative Component of Project Ready, grade 8 students will no longer be part of Project Ready as of June, 1985. The Junior High School Component served 35 students this year, while the High School Vocational Component included 70 students. The addition of other vocational components along with a sheltered workshop has greatly improved the opportunities for the students, as has the Lower Deck restaurant in the Administration Building.

The expanded Alternative High School and Junior High School Components served 99 students. Additional staff and Buildings have been requested for school year 1985-86.

4. Educational Development Classes

There were 291 students serviced at the Elementary Level, 324 students were enrolled at the Secondary Level. Educational Development classes service students who have learning problems, developmental disabilities and who need constant remediation of their academic skills.

5. Perceptual Development Classes

There were 231 students assigned to Perceptual Development Classes at the Elementary Level, 54 students at the Secondary Level. Perceptual Development Classes service students with learning disabilities, perceptual problems and difficulty in motor skills and eye hand coordination.

6. Hearing Handicapped Classes and Services

10 hearing handicapped students were enrolled in the 2 self-contained classes. In addition the Itinerant Hearing Teacher serviced 16 students.

7. Itinerant Vision Services

There were 26 special education students who received help from the Itinerant Vision Teacher. Large print and specialized vision materials are provided for the students with visual impairment.

8. Non-Categorical Resource Classes

There were 153 students served at the Elementary and Secondary levels in the Non-Categorical Resource room. The Resource Rooms provide for children with a variety of emotional and educational needs and allow for flexible options for students to help facilitate their return to the regular classroom setting.

9. Special Education Resource Classes

839 students with a variety of academic needs received eductional training in the Special Education Resource Classroom. Students in the Resource Room come from their regular classes to receive extra help in academic areas. Perceptual difficulties are also remediated in the resource room. These students are mainstreamed back into the regular grade when their specific educational difficulties have been remediated.

10. Home and Hospital Instruction

Home tutors' caseload included 101 students. Due to hospitalization and illness, these students are tutored in basic academic subjects until they can return to school.

In conclusion, the Department of Special Needs served 2,493 students during the 1984-85 school year. The problems addressed by the staff included adjustment difficulties intellectual, sensory, emotional or physical disabilities, cerebral dysfunctions, perceptual and/or other specific learning impairments.

B. GUIDANCE AND PUPIL PERSONNEL SERVICES

1. Census and Attendance Department

This department is responsible for maintaining and compiling student census data and monitoring the attendance of school-attending students. Staff members made home visits and processed CHINS petitions through Juvenile Court, in order to provide aid to children in need of services.

Other activities include issuing of home and work permits, the protection of the rights of children, as mandated by child labor laws, as well as the compilation of data for school summary forms for federal and state reports.

2. Guidance and Psychological Services

The delivery of complete guidance services to every student in the secondary schools by the Junior and Senior High School Guidance Counselors was reinforced by their activities in parent orientation programs for parochial and public school students.

They were actively involved in 888 TEAM Evaluations for students with actual or potential special needs.

School Adjustment Counselors, in their role as liaison personnel between the home, outside support agencies, and the school for elementary school children, provided direct service to over 727 children and participated in 1201 TEAM Evaluations during the school year.

School Psychologists administered 899 individual tests, as a means of diagnosing the specific needs of students in grades Kindergarten through grade 12.

Psychologists also participated in 688 TEAM Evaluations during the school year.

3. Speech Therapy

Following evaluations and development of Individual Educational Plans, the Speech Therapists provided services to 1,137 children. Therapists also participated in 1,040 TEAM Evaluations, completed 831 individual evaluations and participated in the pre-school and Kindergarten screening programs, mandated by Chapter 766.

4. Health Services

Nurse Practitioner administered 706 physical appraisals to students in grades 4 and 7 and to those needing appraisals for work permits.

She also participated in TEAM Evaluations, pre-school special needs screening programs and acted as the liaison person between the Health and Physical Education Department for the scoliosis screening program mandated by state law for grades 5 and 9 as well as for the School Department and medical profession.

School Nurses reviewed all immunizations records to ensure that the students were meeting state health department regulations, administered psychotropic drugs as mandated by State Law, participated in TEAM Evaluations, assisted in conducting the scoliosis screening program.

Vision Technicians screened 11,283 students during the school year, including pre-school, Onboard Kindergarten and West End Day Nursery.

Hearing Technician conducted 3,899 hearing tests during the school year.

The Physical Therapist provided therapy to 34 students as prescribed by their physicians. She also participated in TEAM Evaluations, evaluated students and had conferences with parents and the medical profession.

C. SPECIAL AREAS

1. Team Evaluations

Analysis of the educational implications of the 3,303 TEAM Evaluations completed during school year 1984-85 indicate the following patterns:

a. Initial TEAM Evaluations	-	730
b. Revaluations (mandated every third year for each special needs student)	-	732
c. Annual Review Evaluations	-	1,841

Following the completion of the TEAM Evaluation process, 283 students were returned to regular education in view of the completion of the educational goals and objectives in their respective Individual Educational Plans.

2. Transportation

The assessment of the transportation data for the school year reveals that 869 students with special needs were transported to and from Special Education programs and facilities.

3. Incentive Grant

The tuition for two New Bedford students who are residents of a Department of Mental Health facility and who attend special education community programs, was funded through the Incentive Grant Program allocation to New Bedford for the amount of $18,482.80 for the fiscal year 1985.

4. In-Service

In keeping with the design of the In-Service Program for 1984-85 as part of the Annual Special Education Plan, staff and parents were given the opportunity to participate in seminars dealing with

a. Language Development in young children - Cindy Mis
b. Behavior Management for the Troubled Adolescent - Dr. David Riley
c. Preventing Special Needs - Dr. Lawrence Lieberman
d. Hyperactivity in the Classroom - Dr. Mark Rapport
e. Families in Stress - members of S.C.A.N. Committee
f. Supplemental Security Income for Special Needs Students - Carol Ouimet

5. Special Education Data Management

In addition to purchasing more personal computers and educational software for the use of the special needs students in the elementary and secondary schools, as well as professional software for the school psychologists and the speech therapists, the computerization of the special needs register mandated by Chapter 766, was completed in June, 1985.

6. Preparations for 1985-86

Preparation for school year 1985-86 includes the hiring of thirteen additional professional staff members to implement the Individual Educational Plans of the increasing number of special needs students in New Bedford.

Specific plans include expansion of the data management system to provide computerization of the components of the Individual Educational Plan. This endeavor should greatly increase the efficiency of the development of the student plans for special education, thereby providing greater equity for students and staff in the continual pursuit of excellence in special education and special services.

ANNUAL REPORT
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT
PERSONNEL SERVICES

CERTIFICATIONS

We have maintained the policy of the New Bedford School System and the Massachusetts General Laws governing certification. If, however, a teacher cannot be found who has proper certification for a vacancy to be filled, a waiver is requested through the Department of Education for a teacher who meets all other qualifications of the position.

This office keeps in close contact with teachers who are on waiver, seeing to it, that all conditions of the waiver are met.

CIVIL SERVICE

This office continues to be in compliance with the civil service rules and regulations. Also, continues to be in close contact with the Labor Relations Department in filling all civil service vacancies.

CHAPTER 622, TITLE IX, SECTION 504

The above enactments deal with discrimination because of race, creed, national origin, sex and physical handicap. The most important duty as coordinator in these areas is to ensure that every one in the school system becomes knowledgeable of their profession, along with keeping abreast of anything new in this area. I have attended many seminars and conferences relating to this during the past year, that have dealt with complying with the laws and maintaining this compliance.

NEW BEDFORD HIGH SCHOOL

ANNUAL REPORT

Eleven educational objectives were developed into P.E.R.T.S. and successfully completed:

1. To complete the final phase of in-house grade reporting (YOG 85)
2. To study and revise the closing of school procedures.
3. To update the New Bedford High School Program of Studies.
4. To develop an effective alcohol abuse program.
5. To evaluate and update the in-school discipline procedures.
6. To identify and proctor those students whose primary language is other than English, Portuguese or Spanish.
7. To develop a follow-up program to respond to the recommendations in the evaluation and self-study reports of the NEASC.
8. To increase security in the TV Studio, DE Bookstore, Band Storage, Computer Labs and other areas in order to discourage further break-ins.
9. To develop a pre-calculus course for those students who have started Algebra I in Grade 8.
10. To implement Phase I of an in-house student scheduling program.
11. To purchase 10 Apple IIE computers through a Block Grant of Chapter II funds.

ATHLETIC DEPARTMENT

As a member of the Southeastern Massachusetts Conference, New Bedford High School participated in twenty-two different interscholastic sports and sponsored thirty-three teams on various levels of competition.

Total participation figures for the three seasons, fall, winter, and spring indicate that eight hundred and fifty-five boys and girls took part in athletics. League champions included the soccer, golf, and boys' basketball teams. The first time girls' cross country team placed 7th in a field of approximately three hundred teams competing in the State Championship.

Other sports in the program are football, field hockey, volleyball, girls' and boys' swimming, ice hockey, cheerleading, girls' basketball, softball, girls' and boys' tennis, gymnastics, and boys' and girls' track.

An added incentive for increasing student involvement in athletics is the intra/extramural program initiated this school year in our Junior High Schools. On given days each school brought thirty youngsters to New Bedford High School to compete against the other schools. The activities contested are predetermined and varsity athletes from New Bedford High School officiate and at times give playing tips to the players. The preparation time leading up to these play days is organized by the intra-mural instructors at each school. Also, clinics are put on at each school by our high school athletes and coaches.

Through this program it is felt that competition at various levels of ability will bring many of our future athletes together and expose them to several people and situations at New Bedford High School. This year more than four hundred junior high school boys and girls took advantage of the opportunity to compete in this program.

BILINGUAL DEPARTMENT

The 1984-85 school year was the 9th for the Bilingual Department at New Bedford High School. The department serves limited English proficient students in three (3) language groups: Portuguese, Spanish and Cape Verdean. An increasing opportunity is afforded these students through the utilization of bilingual instructions and bilingual materials. During the last 7 years, 73 students have graduated and pursued advanced studies. This year there were 15 TBE High School graduates, and 10 have been accepted to colleges. In fact, a former bilingual student graduated highest in her class and has been accepted at Harvard University. Two TBE students graduated with highest honors, and two additional students, received full scholarships to Virginia Commonwealth, and West Virginia University.

The program continues through the transitional bilingual approach to develop for students a medium of instruction in the required courses in the student's native language initially; and gradually to English until they are mainstreamed or graduate. We are very proud to announce there are some eighty (80) academic courses offered bilingually to TBE students.

Finally, some 5 TBE students are involved in Distributive Education and receiving bilingual assistance in Business and Accounting courses. Through the use of bilingual assistance, TBE students are finding it easier to master difficult concepts. A Bilingual Aide Support Program and Accounting and Office Careers Expansion Program are funded through Vocational Education.

BUSINESS EDUCATION DEPARTMENT

The Business Education Department served 55.7% of the total students enrolled at New Bedford High School this year. These students selected one or more of the 38 course offerings we provide. The largest enrollment is in the Typing Courses where many realize the need to develop keyboard skills for use with computers. A number of students elect several business courses to prepare them for employment in offices. There is a need, both locally and nationally, for skilled office workers. Some students realize this need exists and are preparing for it. According to statistics and reports many more students should prepare themselves for office work, as this is where the largest number of job openings are expected. Our Department provides excellent training for those who go to work in an office after graduation.

The Department was fortunate to have been granted five federal projects under Vocational Education Funds — Public Law 94-482. These projects provide services to the students we could not otherwise make available with local funding. Two of the projects provide students with professional tutoring in business subjects. Students enrolled in Business Courses could sign up for help during any study period and a teacher was available to work with them. This is the third and final year of this project which was most helpful to students. We continued for the final year to provide an aide for bilingual students who were in our Distributive Education classes. This allowed bilingual students to take D.E. in the Junior or Senior year. This is significant since it allows these students to work while completing their education.

The two other projects were Word Processing, which made it possible for seniors to have three periods a day in skills training that lead to immediate employment. Our placement record with these students was excellent, indicating the program was a success. The funding also provided expansion of our I.B.M. System 34 and a copy machine for producing large quantities of duplicating materials. The volume of work produced became so great that a second copier was made available with local funding. Students were trained to complete jobs on the copiers experiencing a complete production cycle. Students provide a service to the entire staff while learning a skill used frequently in any office. These students produced an average of 30,000 copies each month for teachers and administration. Federal projects in the Business Department definitely enhanced student training and service to teachers in all Departments.

During the month of March, the Chamber of Commerce and Division of Employment Security sponsored our annual **Career Day**. Each year this program has improved and 1985 was no exception. All felt it was the most successful Career Day we have experienced. Students had the opportunity to meet and speak with 35 different companies representing the local business community. Our theme continues to be that of informing the students about local businesses and what they have to offer. It is an educational experience and definitely not intended to be a job fair. We feel it helps students become aware of the many fine businesses that exist in the area and the product they market.

The end of March found our typing students ready for the annual Kinyon-Campbell Business School Typing Contest. New Bedford High School had 396 students participating and we are very proud of the results. Out of 10 top prizes, our students won 5 of them and in addition we had 172 on the honor list. Once again, STUDENTS demonstrate "Excellence in Education" is at New Bedford High School.

Throughout the year, numerous business schools and colleges were invited to speak to our students and present special programs that extended the training we provide. Such topics as grooming, job application, job interview, and financial aid were presented by these speakers. Students get another view on a special topic and at the same time are provided with information about various programs available after high school.

Each year the Business Department recognizes 6 outstanding students with an award made possible by former business teachers and their families. We are happy to have the opportunity to recognize our most successful students and hope it encourages students of the future to set goals for attaining the same accomplishments as their predecessors.

ENGLISH DEPARTMENT

The 1984-85 school year witnessed a continuation of departmental efforts to address major language arts needs in a diverse student population, particularly those in the areas of reading and composition. The outcome of these efforts was a marked improvement in scores on the Basic Skills examinations mandated by the Commonwealth. With an eye toward the future the department's program of studies was updated to provide for full-year courses, beginning in 1986-87 and instituting SAT preparation and reading courses as official aspects of the curriculum.

The department also took on the task of implementing the various recommendations of the visiting committee of the National Association of Schools and Colleges; the results of that work were total adoption of the recommendations which were deemed practical and possible.

As part of our cooperation with community organizations, the department involved itself once more in projects sponsored by such organizations as The Veterans of Foreign Wars, The Delta Kappa Gamma organization, The Jewish Federation of Greater New Bedford, The YWCA, sponsor of the Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. Commemoration and The N.B. Standard Times.

Of particular note was the selection of a member of our department, Mr. Richard Methia, as one of two Massachusetts representatives in the President's Teacher-In-Space Program, and the N.B.H.S. Drama Club's productions of ''The Man Who Came to Dinner'' and ''Peter Pan.'' We were also pleased with the work done by Ms. Irene Gutierrez during her first year as advisor to the high school newspaper.

The English Department at N.B.H.S. will continue its efforts to adapt its curriculum and its programs to the changing needs of today's students in order to help continue the fine traditions which led to the school's being awarded National Flag of Excellence in 1983.

FOREIGN LANGUAGE DEPARTMENT

One of the major goals achieved by the department during the 1984-1985 school year was a complete revision of the Foreign Language section of the program of studies book. Due to the elimination of our junior high school program and to the change of emphasis to a more conversational and practical grammar approach in most classes, many changes in the course descriptions had to be made.

Thanks to block grant money, this year we were able to purchase for the first year French and Spanish classes a set of texts and materials which were used on a trial basis by several teachers of the department. After much discussion and evaluation, it was decided to adopt these two new series as our basic texts. We have been without a good basic text for several years since we could not find a text that met our needs. Also used for the first time with a great amount of success were the Portuguese materials prepared by two of our teachers during a summer workshop in 1984.

With the availability of a number of Apple computers for all departments, there has been great interest among many members of the department in using the computer as a vital tool in the teaching of foreign languages. We have already been able to purchase a number of programs including a multi-lingual word processor.

As in the past, the department sponsored many activities including special Christmas programs, field trips, and end-of-the-year contests. Once again the highlight of the year's activities was our Foreign Language Week celebration held in March. This year's theme was: "Learn a Foreign Language - Passport to Many Worlds." Activities consisted of displays, costumes, entertainment, and foods pertaining to the four languages offered by the department. Also included were speakers, films, and a panel discussion with ten foreign exchange students.

As always, all activities and curriculum development have as their primary goal to better serve the needs of today's high school student as they pertain to the study of foreign languages. We feel that the department is meeting these needs as evidenced by the fact that once again this year and in the projected figues for next year there is a significant increase in the number of students who are taking courses in the department.

INDUSTRIAL ARTS DEPARTMENT

The 1984-1985 school year marks the mid-point of the decade of the '80s and this mid-point closely parallels the Industrial Arts Department's evolution from an Industrial Arts Department to an Industrial Technology Department.

The department's accomplishments in this evolutionary process have been very satisfying. This year our skill-training portion changed from an after-school program in one area - Electronics Assembly the previous year, to an in-school program in two areas - Electronics Assembly and Automotive under the Federally Funded "Project Careers". Another skill-training area was Instant Printing under another Federally Funded project. These three skill-training areas, Electronics, Automotive and Printing are giving the participants a very great advantage in preparing them to enter the working world, and to successfully secure and keep a job in a competitive job market. These skill-training programs will hopefully be incorporated in the regular day school curriculum when federal funding ceases. The extended hands-on experiences in these skill training programs have greatly increased these students' employability rate as the reports from their employers have told us. We hope to expand this program into more areas of skill training and also expand the work stations in each area as funding becomes available. The department staff has continued to be forward thinking and has engaged in self-improvement by investigating other new and emerging areas. By keeping abreast of current practice in the world of work they will be able to provide their students with the newest and best transitional training as preparation for their post high school employment.

The staff, and also the students, find that after their initial introduction to one of these new and emerging technologies or new job areas, with time and experience they are able to reach higher and higher levels of understanding and competencies. The second half of the decade of the '80s should be an exciting period of time if the last 5 years are any indication.

MATHEMATICS DEPARTMENT

Some special help sessions were provided to various students this year. In continuation of our effort to improve SAT Math scores, review sessions were made available during the school day. Sophomores in Level 5 and 4 courses were urged to take the PSAT. An encouraging note is that the group of juniors who took the SAT in May, many of whom are in Level 5 or 4 Algebra II, achieved a mean of 500. Juniors who had not passed the Basic Skills test were tutored by tutors of some special projects. All juniors who have completed this year have now passed the test. Again, all 1985 graduates who were not excused have passed this test.

We are continuing the plan to advance the top math students with the Level 5 courses being prepared for the next year or two so that there will be a Pre-calculus course for them in their junior year. Also, an Independent Study course will be offered to three students who have had 5-AP Calculus this year as juniors. They should be prepared to take the AP Calculus AB exam next year. All of these students scored 700 or better on the May SAT Math test, one achieving a perfect 800!

Computer courses continue to be a high interest area, but there was a slight decrease in the number requesting a BASIC course for next year. Possibly students have heard that it is not a computer game course. In connection with computers, software is slowly being acquired. It is important that this be used before it is purchased, as not all of it is suitable. Block Grant funds enabled the school to set up a lab with 10 APPLE computers. Teachers who had time took a Commonwealth Inservice course to learn how to operate them.

Teachers have participated in the SMU Math-Science Colloquium either by attendance at the two-day Symposium or by enrollment in courses offered through the Colloquium. This is an example of the enthusiasm and interest of many members of this department.

This year has seen the start of the effect of the decreasing supply of certified mathematics teachers. It is particularly difficult to compete with industry's wages, and to find people in the summer for September employment. Even harder is the task of locating substitutes, especially for long term. There have been few, if any, prospective mathematics teachers requesting placement for a practicum these past two or three years. All this comes at a time when we are experiencing a push nationwide to improve education.

SCIENCE DEPARTMENT

With the rapid acceleration of technology and advances in all areas of human development, it is even more essential than in past eras that students are introduced to and are given the opportunity to master the basic principles of the various disciplines of science. Bearing this in mind, the members of the Science Department continued their efforts to ensure that each student was given the opportunity to develop an understanding as well as an appreciation for the various disciplines of science.

Science teachers participated in a collaborative project sponsored by Southeastern Massachusetts University providing subsidized in-service teacher training. Courses and workshops were offered in the areas of Mathematics, Science and Computer Science. During the month of March a Symposium was held addressing issues in science and mathematics. Several science teachers enrolled in computer science courses to develop skills and techniques that will aid them in using the computer as a teaching tool.

In compliance with "The Right To Know Law," booklets listing dangerous and toxic materials found at the worksights were prepared and issued to all science staff members. These booklets were prepared by the department chairman and science faculty.

In the fall of 1985, Advance Placement Biology will be offered to seniors. This will provide the able and motivated student the opportunity to pursue college level biology studies while still in high school.

New textbooks and science equipment were acquired for the high school and three junior highs to keep pace with the new developments in technology and science. More audio-visual equipment was purchased for the various science resource centers.

At the Junior High School level curriculum guides were revised, printed and distributed to all seventh and eighth grade science teachers. These curriculum guides will assist the teachers in preparing their classes and hopefully will lead to consistency and uniformity amongst the three junior high schools.

The Science Department goal is to provide quality science education to all students in the New Bedford School District. With this in mind, the department continues to strive to improve itself and the curriculum.

SOCIAL STUDIES DEPARTMENT

During the school year 1984-1985, the Social Studies Department established as its goal the completion and/or implementation of several objectives, including addressing itself to the recommendation of the Visiting Committee of the National Association of Schools and Colleges.

Foremost in importance was the success achieved by the members of the Department in meeting all of the recommendations of the Visiting Committee, which were deemed feasible. In conjunction with this effort, a study was begun by this department and others to identify and delineate the current existence in the various curriculums of items related to drugs, sex, and alcohol education. This task force, with the generous support of the Superintendent, has already met with considerable success. This group will continue its study in the future.

In the area of Social Studies curriculum, a revision and development in the areas of civic responsibility, minority studies, and the study of the judicial process.

Noteworthy projects and programs participated in by the department were the Martin Luther King Commemoration Program, the hosting of Israeli students, visits by faculty and students to the John F. Kennedy Memorial Library, and close cooperation with Bristol Community College and Southeastern Massachusetts University.

Work has begun in conjunction with the Jewish Federation of New Bedford for the expansion of Holocaust Studies and students were treated to a lecture by a Holocaust survivor. Many programs were initiated jointly by the English and Social Studies Department, including several days of presentations by the Covenant Players which dealt with various problems of the teen years; an exhibit loaned by the University of Massachusetts featured photographs and documents depicting the life and work of W.E.B. DuBois.

The Social Studies Department continues its efforts to constantly upgrade its curriculum and to expose our young people to experiences which will encourage effective citizenship in a democratic society.

NEW BEDFORD HIGH SCHOOL
EVENING EXTENSION
ANNUAL ADULT
SECONDARY SCHOOL REPORT

NEW BEDFORD EVENING EXTENSION HIGH SCHOOL:

The Evening High School has had another successful year in providing adults the opportunity to earn a high school diploma. Approximately 4,000 students have graduated since 1963.

The "Night School" program also provides the opportunity for day school students to complete their requirements for a diploma.

Typing is a fine aspect of the evening high school that attracts many students. The unemployed want to either learn typing or review the subject for more job opportunities. Quite a few students have found our Portuguese classes beneficial in their line of work. Another self-improvement course that is proving to be very popular is Aerobic Dancing. Thirty-three students were enrolled during the third trimester.

Our fourth Annual Adult Education fair was held on Wednesday evening, November 1, 1984 and was a great success. School representatives and personnel from 36 different schools and colleges in the area provided information and manned demonstration booths to answer questions and provide information to the hundreds of people who attended.

Another valuable service the evening high school provides is to give high school seniors who are short of credits toward graduation, the opportunity to make up these courses. Some sixty-two high school seniors have been given this chance this year. Students from other area high schools — e.g. New Bedford Regional Vocational High School, Dartmouth High School, Fairhaven High School, and Old Rochester Regional High School have had the same opportunities to make-up credit enabling them to graduate with their class.

Representatives from the Fall River School District visited New Bedford Evening High School in April with the intention of using our program as a prototype in setting up their own evening extension high school next September.

We are pleased to announce that in June, Bristol Community College will provide us with a grant to implement a summer advanced credit program. A unique aspect of the program will be that it is targeted as a talent search for economically disadvantaged students who show academic promise.

It is expected that our whole program, including student records and statistics, will be fully computerized by the end of the 1985-86 school year. This will certainly be a decisive factor to a more efficient and effective means of serving our community. We expect to offer a more varied and stimulating program with new courses included.

We look forward to an exciting graduation this year, the theme of which is ''We Are The World.'' The graduation is always the high point and a beautiful way of ending the school year.

NEW BEDFORD EVENING EXTENSION HIGH SCHOOL ADULT DIPLOMA PROGRAM

The New Bedford Public Schools, Division of Adult Education, offers a unique opportunity for adults to complete their high school education and fulfill their personal goals: a better job, higher education, or personal satisfaction.

The Adult Diploma Program presents a very popular option to the General Education Development (GED) or New Bedford Evening High School Programs if they are not convenient to the adult learner.

Since the Adult Diploma Program adheres to one-on-one counseling between consultant and client, it is an open-ended course with enrollments continuing throughout the year. U.S. History or Civics is a requirement for graduation, so the flexibility of the Program is limited only by the trimester offerings of these courses (12 weeks). i.e. a candidate might complete all requirements for his/her diploma but still need to take the History course. He/she might also take the courses simultaneously if entrance into ADP coincides with History course offerings.

If a candidate proves proficient in communication and mathematical skills, successfully completes history, and earns sixteen (16) credits, he/she could complete graduation requirements in a minimum of twelve weeks.

Sources of credit include all previous high school courses, elective coursework at other schools, employment, training programs, home management, family health and education, practical arts, fine arts, military service, each second language, sports, recreation and travel, community volunteer service, and an independent study or project.

Prospective candidates should be 22 years of age, but the age requirement is waived if the student has already completed twelve (12) high school credits. Tutorial services are provided for those in need of remedial work.

The Adult Diploma Program operates at the Paul Rodrigues Administration Building, Monday through Friday, 9:00 a.m. to 2:00 p.m., at New Bedford High School, Monday and Wednesday evenings from

6:00 p.m. to 9:00 p.m. and at the Adult Learning Center as needed.

The 1985 New Bedford Evening High School graduation included sixty-four ADP completions, an outstanding accomplishment considering limited staffing and lack of funding.

The Program needs funding from Federal or State sources to make it self sufficient. The tuition cost is very often the only reason that many worthwhile applicants are not able to pursue the Adult Diploma Program.

An adult education textbook, **Assessing Life Skills Competence** features the New Bedford Adult Diploma Program within a four-model program comparison including New York, Texas and New Jersey Adult Education Programs.

GENERAL EDUCATION DEVELOPMENT (GED) PROGRAM

New Bedford area adults are able to earn a high school equivalency certificate by successfully completing a battery of five tests developed by the General Educational Development Testing Service of the American Council on Education.

In order to insure that the greatest number of people can be accommodated, the Division of Adult Education offers a variety of testing times. Testing is available on selected evenings and some Saturday mornings at New Bedford High School and all day on selected Fridays at the Paul Rodrigues Administration Building.

For those people who feel the need for refresher courses, the Adult Education Program offers nine-week preparation classes at various city locations during the year, as well as making tutorial times available as needed.

During the 1984-85 school year, a total of 291 adults received GED certificates, bringing to 1,919 the number of adults who have earned their equivalency certificates since New Bedford was designated a testing center in 1977.

Candidates for the certificate have ranged in age from 16 to 70 and more than 85% of the successful candidates are planning to continue their education.

Included in our GED testing are inmates at the Bristol County House of Correction. Preparation courses are provided at the facility, and one of our testers supervises the test session, thus offering an additional community service.

CITIZENSHIP PROGRAM

The Citizenship Program prepares individuals to take and pass both the oral, as well as written sections of the naturalization exam in order to become Naturalized American Citizens.

Classes are held both mornings and evenings at the Adult Learning Center.

Citizenship applications have been completed and filed for 39 participants. Discussions of the various branches of government, amendments and role-play simulations have helped the 43 students that have become Naturalized Americans.

More than 133 have participated in the Citizenship Program during the 1984-85 school year.

ADULT BASIC EDUCATION
SCHOOL REPORT

ADULT LEARNING CENTER:

The Adult Learning Center offers walk-in education whereby an individual may enter and register anytime the center is open. The Adult Learning Center is a full time facility which is open Monday through Thursday from 8:30 a.m. to 3:00 p.m., Friday 8:30 a.m. to 12:00 p.m., and evenings Monday through Thursday from 6:30 to 9:00 p.m. Over 1,250 persons took advantage of the varied course offerings which included Adult Basic Education: instruction in basic reading, writing, and math skills, (0 to 8th grade level of instruction includes literacy); English as a Second Language: instructional levels I, II, III; Citizenship; preparation for the naturalization exam; GED tutoring; Adult Diploma Program which gives adults the opportunity to earn a high school diploma allowing credit for life experiences; U.S. History (required for NBHS graduation)) Portuguese I, II; and Improve Your Reading.

Satellite locations of the Adult Learning Center included Ottiwell Evening School, Howland Greene Library, and North End Community Center.

Students learned of the classes through word of mouth, radio and newspaper advertisements, and through church organizations. Students were also referred by a number of community agencies including: Casa Da Saudade Library, Immigrants Assistance Center, Department of Public Welfare Employment Training Program, Department of Mental Health, Massachusetts Rehabilitation Commission, Office for Job Partnerships, Educational Opportunity Center, Parent Child Center, Call for Action, and Psychiatric Counseling Services.

Educational programs referring students include Kinyon-Campbell Business School, Swain School of Design, and SMU.

Upon entrance each student is counselled whereby goals are identified. Participants are placed appropriately to their instructional objectives and level. Individual programs are established in order to attain the objectives. Goals and objectives are as varied as are the students.

Over the past year, the Adult Learning Center has offered a number of special courses some of which were new to it.

The reading workshop was a new course offering to ABE III participants. This course met twice a week with two levels of students. This allowed students of different reading abilities to learn from each other and avoid frustration from extreme differences in ability. Using short stories written by some of the past masters of the form from early in the century, the course exposed the students to reading for pleasure. The small informal group format concentrated on building students' reading comprehension and their skills on learning from written material. Through oral reading and general discussion the instructor involved the students in material relating it to their personal interests and experiences. The discussion increased their motivation to read by rewarding them with mental and emotional stimulation and interest. Participants in the upper level group were awarded credit upon successful completion of a written examination.

Several workshops were offered on word problems. Many students experienced difficulty in the analyzation of the processes involved in solving word problems which often leads them to mental blockage caused by anxiety. The workshop aimed at giving students experience in the appropriate procedures to follow, familiarity with solving word problems which allowed the students to view the math calmly.

Writing ability is a major weakness of students everywhere. The writing workshop was designed to help students learn the basic writing skills. The mechanics of grammar and spelling were other workshops which led to the writing workshop.

Other workshops offered were map reading skills, commonly mispelled words, U.S. History terms and the electoral college and mock election was held.

For the first time a foreign language course was offered. Portuguese I gave our students an opportunity to earn needed credit and to experience a traditional classroom environment. The course's lively mix of practical conversation, history, culture and geography drew many students from the general population who although diploma holders, came in order to extend their knowledge. The classroom mix of professionals, business people and others as well as our regular students provided a milieu for the exchange of ideas and attitudes advantageous to all and conducive to the learning experience.

Portuguese II continued the groundworks laid by the first course and drew new students as well as those who had enrolled in the first course. Students who have taken these courses have voiced inquiries into further offerings in the language as well as drawing others to request information about when the course will be offered again.

Many advanced Adult Basic Education Students enrolled in the Adult Diploma Program at the Adult Learning Center. Therefore, U.S. History, a requirement for graduation, was offered at the Adult Learning Center through the requests of the participants of the Adult Diploma Program. The course covered America's past from Pre-Columbian times through reconstruction, with special emphasis on the origin, mechanics and theory of the U.S. Constitution.

Teachers of the Adult Learning Center participated in a number of workshops and conferences held throughout the state. Conferences and workshops attended included: ESL Sharing Day held at Worcester State College co-sponsored by Massachusetts Department of Education, ABE sharing sponsored by Massachusetts Department of Education Southeast Region, ABE Literacy co-sponsored by Roxbury Community College and the Adult Literacy Initiative, and the Maximizing Reading Ability Conference. Teachers shared information and ideas following their participation.

An Inservice Workshop was held at the Adult Learning Center for all Adult Education Teachers. Ms. Janet Smizer from the Vocational Resource Center, presented a workshop entitled Teacher's Expectations and Attitudes and their Effect. Through a multimedia presentation and handouts a discussion followed of teacher attitudes and expectations and their negative or positive effect on students.

Two instructors from the Adult Learning Center continued their participation in the Massachusetts Adult Software Specialists Workshops held at Merrimack Education Center sponsored by the Massachusetts Department of Education. Monthly meetings were devoted to evaluation and implementation of software into the Adult Basic Education Curriculum. Due to the participation of these individuals $1,000.00 worth of software became available as well as a grant being awarded for the purchase of an additional Apple IIE computer and software for a satellite location of the Adult Learning Center. Included in the Computer Mini-Grant four teachers were trained by the full time Adult Diploma/Adult Education Teacher, in the use of the computer, word processing and an introduction to software evaluation was covered.

A couple of local field trips were made. Students enjoyed the learning experience as well as the opportunity. New Bedford Public Schools Transportation Department provided transportation for one of the field trips.

A few speakers were hosted by the Adult Learning Center including Carlos Pacheco from the Fire Prevention Bureau and Dr. Norman Telles from the PCB Study being conducted in New Bedford.

A number of A.L.C. participants being interested in the services and offerings of the Career Development Center were contacted and agreed to enrolling and conducting counselling services onsite. Two counsellors were assigned and worked with those enrolled and conducted the World of Work. Individual counselling sessions were provided for all CDC participants.

CAREER AND OCCUPATIONAL EDUCATION DEPARTMENT

In support of the superintendent's goals for the 1984-85 school year, the Career and Occupational Education Department has planned and implemented programs which have addressed the needs of the potential drop-out student.

At New Bedford High School, there are currently 17 programs within the Occupational Education Department, serving approximately 559 students in entry level skills training. Eight of these programs are federally funded. While most of the skills training programs are directly under the aegis of the Occupational Education Department in the areas of Business Education, Home Economics, and Industrial Arts, three of this year's programs are in cooperation with the Special Needs, Guidance, and Transitional Bilingual Education Departments.

In response to an educational priority of the headmaster of New Bedford High School, this department has provided programs in tutoring and remediation. These programs have aided and assisted students in danger of failing their occupational and/or related academic classes, or who need help to understand a certain concept. Through the assistance of remedial teachers and instructional aides, 275 students have received remedial or instructional support services within 6 federally funded projects.

A project which has contributed greatly to the success of federally funded skills training programs in one which has provided a vocational counselor. This vocational counselor has provided individual and group counselling, adjustment counselling, world of work instruction, job development and placement and arranged for cooperative agreements between students and their employers. Highly due to the efforts of this vocational counselor, the State Department of Education's Bureau of Student, Community and Adult Services has highlighted and recognized our partnerships with business, industry and community agencies.

Projects which were funded under the vocational education act (P.L. 94-482) for this school year are listed as follows:

1. Upgrading consumer education	$ 1,201.
2. Special needs aide for food service	11,312.
3. Students learning instant production printing	35,220.
4. Vocational support/career development	15,917.
5. Careers/remedial related subject support	16,971.
6. Word plus	27,675.
7. Word plus aide support	11,300.
8. Accounting and office careers expansion	65,320.
9. Bilingual support aide	11,532.

10. Consumer education on energy	18,460.
11. Project sew	22,275.
12. Special needs aide for office careers	11,312.
13. Geriatric health aide	28,672.
TOTAL	$277,167.

Descriptions of these projects are included under the Federal Office Report in this School Report issue.

During the summer of 1984, a program entitled Project Case (Careers Aiding Sex Equity) was funded and implemented for junior high school students. This program provided male and female students an exploration of non-traditional occupational skill training areas. This grant was funded for $11,008., and was one of several awarded in the state on a competitive basis.

The New Bedford School Department and the Cape Cod Regional Vocational Technical High School were awarded funds through the Office of Job Partnerships and The Governor's 8% JTPA Monies, to establish career development centers. New Bedford received $100,000.00 for this purpose, to serve 7 schools in New Bedford and area towns. The Career Development Center has provided assessments for in-school and out-of-school youth and adults. Primarily a vocational assessment process, the program has developed an Employability Development Plan (EDP) for each client, signifying occupational interests, aptitude, academic strengths and weaknesses, remedial support referrals if needed, recommended skills training programs, and monitoring/follow-up. The center has been projected to serve 101 in-school and 90 out-of-school clients by August 1985, and has the potential of 3 to 5 year funding.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATIONAL MEDIA SERVICES

This school year can be best described as a year of transition for this department. We have been given a new name — Educational Media; had a change in Directors — Roger Robitaille replaced Edna Zola who retired; and have dramatically increased the scope of our services in the areas of micro-computers and video.

Thirty-seven years have elapsed since this department was first organized, but the key word then and now is the same — ''service''. It is the goal of this department to provide those services required to best meet the media needs of our students, teachers, and administrators. The name of the department may change, personnel may change, the technology of the day may change, but ''service'' remains the key to our success.

The Central IMC located in the Administration Building serves as the core of our department, providing services to classes at all levels in all schools. Three Library Media Specialists located in each of the Junior High Schools provide those schools with a wide range of Instructional Media services. The High School staff: a Library Media Specialist, Television Production Instructor, three Media Assistants and an audio-visual technician provide integral services for our award winning high school.

The CENTRAL IMC provides a wide range of services to all schools. Co-ordination of all field trips; Administration of the Chapter II Block Grant; Micro-Computer in-service workshops for teachers, aides and clerks; Preview, evaluation, and distribution of 16mm films, filmstrips, transparencies, kits and other A-V software including Apple computer software from our preview library; Co-ordination of the Law Related Education classes; Installation of Apple II computers and video playback/record systems in schools; Distribution of AV equipment throughout the system; and provision of many specialized services as needed have kept us quite busy.

The JR. HIGH SCHOOL media specialists continue to meet the challenges of a most difficult position. Seventh grade students in all schools were provided instruction in the areas of library orientation and career exploration. Eighth grade students assigned at Keith and Normandin were provided with additional instruction. Many teachers at Roosevelt Jr. High used the ''open'' periods at the media center to bring their classes for projects including book reports, research papers, and specialized projects.

NEW BEDFORD HIGH SCHOOL media center continues to be an integral part of the learning activity within the school. Our four media centers have seen an overall 16% increase in student usage and circulation. The new Monroe copier has become a most valuable resource for teachers and students — more than 12,000 copies have been made since January. The Social Studies Center hosted a special week-long program on W.E.B. Dubois, and an S.A.T. workshop for students interested in taking the exam. The Business/Foreign Language Center served as the focal point for the very successful ''Foreign Language Week'' celebration.

Ms. Cyndi Marland replaced Roger Robitaille as the Television Production Instructor. Ms. Marland's considerable experience in cable television has been of particular value to the large numbers of students enrolled in the three levels of TV Production classes offered. Ms. Marland has also written two grant proposals for next year — an in-service media workshop for teachers and an artist-in-residence program for the TV Production classes.

Mr. Robert Whittaker, our audio-visual technician has been extremely busy repairing equipment system-wide. In addition to the usual repairs, he has refurbished five A.B. Dick duplicators which have been returned to use and repaired the P.A. System at Normandin Jr. High School. He has also computerized the equipment inventory at NBHS.

STATISTICAL HIGHLIGHTS

CENTRAL IMC		
Apple Computers	More than 50 installed in schools by IMC Staff	
16mm Films	Bookings 2800 Previews 80 NBHS Inspections 375	
Filmstrips/ Transparencies	Bookings 4200	
Apple II Software	Bookings 375 (since March) Previews 140	
Field Trips	308 Trips for 408 teachers & 8,729 students 24 Law Related Education Trips to the courts co-ordinated by Lois Jacobs	
Workshops	Over 150 teachers, clerks and aides took part in Apple II workshops co-ordinated by Jeanne Mathieu	
NEW BEDFORD HIGH SCHOOL		
Television Production Classes	TV I-69 TV II-62 TV III-16	
Resource Center Attendance	83-84 54,318	84-85 64,760
NBHS Library collection	83-84 22,452	84-85 23,161

HOME ECONOMICS DEPARTMENT

ANNUAL REPORT

SECONDARY LEVEL

MAJOR GOALS OF THE HOME ECONOMICS DEPARTMENT

1. To offer education for home and family life to as many students as the facilities and staff will allow.
2. To provide aspects of home and family life education in ALL home economics department courses. Keeping in mind that we are not trying to superimpose on students our basically middle class outlooks, but rather to aid all students to set realistic goals for themselves and to use their personal and societal resources to best achieve personal goals and to relate realistically to others and their goals.
3. To make students aware of changes in today's world, society and community. The Home Economics Department attempts to design courses to reflect the current and ongoing role modifications within our society, to make students more able to cope with change and to aid them in decision making. While not ignoring the impact of their daily lives, we hope to aid students to see their experiences in terms of the broader world.
4. To give our students realistic and meaningful exploratory experiences in occupational areas, with emphasis on preparation for the world of work. We also look on the occupational studies as preparation for living. We try to foster understanding of the necessary skills needed for interpersonal relations.

The Home Economics Department has classes at both the junior and senior high school levels. Presently there are four teachers employed in each of the junior high schools and eight at New Bedford High School, two of whom are paid for through federal funds.

At the junior high schools all students take Home Economics in both the seventh and eighth grades. Seventh grade students take an introductory foods course and an introductory course in hand and machine sewing. Eighth grade students are offered a more advanced course in hand and machine sewing as well as a course called Living Skills which consists of units in consumer education, relationships, child care and nutrition. Each course at the junior high is of ten weeks duration.

Home Economics has been offered at the high school, as an elective, for the past 12 years. Between 1/4 and 1/3 of the total school enrollment elect home economics courses. This figure may reflect a student choosing more than one course. The offerings are divided into three categories: those which prepare the student for the dual role of homemaker/wage earner; those which are of interest to the student, and those which teach occupational skills.

Classes offered to prepare students for the dual role of homemaker/wage earner include:

Housing and Interior Design
Independent Living
Foods Courses
General Sewing Classes
Child Development
First Aide

General Interest Courses Include:

Meals in Minutes
Ethnic Foods
Advanced Clothing
Child Development
First Aid
Interior Design

Occupational Skills Training Courses Include:

OCCUPATIONAL FOOD SERVICE — the students operate a 24 seat restaurant called **THE WHALER'S REST** at New Bedford High School.

OCCUPATIONAL CHILD CARE — the students operate a nursery for three and four year olds from 8:30 a.m. - 1:30 p.m. Tuesday through Friday at New Bedford High School.

OCCUPATIONAL NURSING — the students train for 1 semester in the Nursing Lab. Second semester students train in a local nursing home under the supervision of the classroom teacher. This year students have trained at Blair House.

Under the umbrella agency ''New Bedford Child and Family Services'', and through a grant from the Department of Social Services, Medical, Counseling, Advocacy and Educational Services are available to pregnant and parenting teens in the New Bedford area. The New Bedford School Department provides space in the adminstration building for GED or regular high school or junior high school classes. The grant provides for two tutors and a child care worker. Students who are pregnant or who have a child and are unable to attend regular day school are encouraged to attend.

This year the Home Economics Department is involved in five grants funded through Division of Occupational Education

MONIES:

1. Upgrading Consumer Education — this grant provided funds to update materials in the area of consumer education ($1200.00)

2. Consumer Education on Energy — provide students with an understanding of energy — where it comes from — how it is used — energy conservation. ($18,500.00)

3. Special Needs Aide for Food Service — provides instructional support through an instructional aide to the special needs food service program. The aide helps to provide more individualized instruction and reinforce vocational skills ($11,300.00)

4. Geriatric Health Aide — twenty four disadvantaged, potential drop outs were trained to assist the elderly in a nursing home setting. Patient care, feeding and safety are some of the elementary nursing care procedures the students were involved in. The students trained at Brandon Woods in Dartmouth. ($28,800.00)

5. Project Careers—Food Service — students enrolled in this project are disadvantaged, potential drop outs who are being trained in the area of food service at the Whaler's Rest Restaurant. Students have access to career counseling and tutorial services through this grant.

Fitchburg State College is presently offering a masters degree program in occupational education. Five members of the Home Economics Department are taking advantage of this program which is held at the Greater New Bedford Regional Vocational School.

Monthly department meetings bring the department together for sharing of materials, discussion of common problems and evaluating our offerings. Both the junior high and senior high school offerings are currently being evaluated and modifications are under consideration.

Proposition 2 1/2 has forced the department to cut spending. One of the areas of expense that has been drastically reduced is equipment. Large equipment such as refrigerators, washers and dryers are presently repaired at the Vocational School. The cost to the school department is for parts only. Sewing machines are also beginning to require more frequent attention. Thanks to the diligence of our repairman, the life of the machines has been extended.

Several times during the year, other school systems called for information about one of our programs or curriculum. Several have come to visit. Community agencies also call upon the Home Economics Department for program information or assistance.

OFFICE OF MUSIC EDUCATION
ANNUAL REPORT
SECONDARY LEVEL

WHALING CITY JUNIOR MARCHING BAND CONCERT BAND AND FLAG UNIT

In addition to a band in each school, junior high school instrumentalists have the option to join two all-city groups, the Whaling City Junior Marching Band and the All-City Junior High School Concert Band.

These ensembles have proven to be successful and their establishment has become the nucleus of a good high school band. Both groups meet in the evening and all three junior high schools are represented in their membership. They are active, award-winning bands who travelled this year for an exchange concert as well as parades throughout the Commonwealth.

The introduction of a flag unit two years ago as well as the difficulty of music performed has established a feeder system that is the envy of many communities.

MMSA DISTRICT AND ALL-STATE

Teachers who are members of the Massachusetts Music Educator's Association are also eligible to sponsor students to audition and perform at the organization's conventions. This year, New Bedford can be proud of the large number of students who were accepted, nine at the junior high and sixteen at the high school level.

In addition, four high school students were honored by being selected to play at the group's state convention.

''SHOW-OFFS''

An innovation this year was the beginning of the ''Show-Offs'', a junior high group that favors show music. Its appearances at the All-City Instrumental Festival and the New Bedford-Norwood Exchange Concert were enthusiastically received.

NEW BEDFORD HIGH SCHOOL

Pride can be sustained with the following accomplishments at New Bedford High School.

The evaluation team of the New England Association of Secondary Schools and Colleges was pleased with the music curriculum being taught at New Bedford High. New Bedford High school music students are accepted at a great variety of colleges both for music teaching as well as performance and are proficient enough to be awarded university-sponsored scholarships.

NEW COURSES

Music is movement and new high school courses must be added to keep up with the changing times. Recent courses that have been introduced at New Bedford High School are:

Piano classes - open to students who do not know how to play.

Performing Guitars - a selected ensemble that plays difficult music of all periods.

Show Choir - a singing and dancing group that performs modern music primarily.

Flag Unit - advised by an expert flag teacher and winner of many awards.

Majorettes - now under the supervision of a teacher who is capable of not only giving instructions, but of maintaining leadership and discipline. This group has won first place in the two consecutive years since the new advisor was appointed.

BAND

The superiority of the New Bedford High School Whaler Marching Band was proven with taking first place in the New England Scholastic Band Association Final Competition and by winning first place this year in the Massachusetts Instrumental Conductor Association Finals.

Being chosen to represent Massachusetts in the Presidential Inauguration was another accomplishment for our band which travelled to Washington and Orlando, Florida this year.

STATISTICS

At this time there are, in addition to required general music, 1679 students who have elected to sing in the choral program and 787 pupils who are scheduled in some instrumental group. In total, 11,255 pupils or approximately 80% of the New Bedford schools are serviced by our music teachers.

ART EDUCATION DEPARTMENT
ANNUAL REPORT

As in the past, the Art Education Department has continued its focus for growth in accordance with the guidelines of the ''Massachusetts Arts In Education Plan.'' This plan stresses the need for:

A. Effective use of community and area resources.
B. Comprehensive Curriculum.
C. Staff development through in-service training.
D. Strong advocacy and support programs.

Accordingly, the Art staff has sought all possible avenues in order to realize these goals. We have evaluated and assessed our program and are aware of our strengths and weaknesses. We have had success and we also have had disappointments. Our successes were in the acquisition of grants, of funding and materials assistance to service our various activities: in opportunities for curriculum development and in staff training and our disappointments were in the area of needed additional staffing and program support and advocacy.

It is the department's firm belief and conviction that the idea and values communicated through Art are an **essential part of every child's education**. We emphasize that the Arts are a **basic discipline** supportive of all other school programs. We maintain that the Arts represent and reinforce the very aspects of our culture to which we look up -resourcefulness, self-discipline, creativity, self-reliance, problem solving, independence, inventiveness, freedom of expression and understanding. The Arts provide the opportunities for interaction, sharing, appreciating, caring and achieving self-fulfillment. Since Proposition 2 1/2, we have been short-staffed and consequently, unable to provide the full range of service to which the Art staff is dedicated. As a result of our Departmental Progress Report to the School Committee last spring, a ray of hope for the acquisition of an additional staff member to service Kindergarten classes and of full-time clerical assistance became a reality, only to be put on hold due to budgetary limitations. Both of these positions are vital in that most of the programs at Kindergarten level evolve around some type of Arts activity and although we have acquired computer equipment, it is extremely difficult to operate a computerized materials inventory with part-time clerical assistance.

The Paul Getty Foundation Trust Report on ''The Place of the Arts in American Schools'' points out and emphasizes that now is the time for change. The present public demand for quality academic learning affords the school district the opportunity to implement a more substantive approach to Art Education Programs. It states that there is need to change perspective on the value of Art — it is **not** a frill, but is basic to the entire curriculum. This change must be initiated by educational policymakers, administrators, teachers, and parents and requires team work and support.

As an example, at our Annual City-wide Art Exhibit, over three thousand pieces of work were on display. An average of 200 students were bussed in daily with respective teachers and parents. Over 2000 parents attended our Sunday Open House, yet less than ten percent of our Administrative Staff visited the exhibit. Teachers generally take their cues about the importance of subjects and activities from their leader. For a traditionally marginal subject like Art, the leader's signals are especially critical. Given the demands teachers face, they will necessarily allocate their time and attention according to their leader's priorities. This is the area from which we must obtain full support.

The Art Department has reached out and received assistance from parents, community agencies, state and national resources. Countless hours have been devoted to curriculum revision and updating - cross discipline programs have been developed and we have tried to increase our visibility through exhibits, cooperative programs and positive public relations.

During the 1984-85 school year, we have supplemented our budget allocation with grants from several agencies. Among them are, The New Bedford Arts Council, The Mass. Arts Lottery Council, The Mass. Foundation for the Arts, The Arts Collaborative, The Cultural Resource Program and The Polaroid Foundation. Our local Arts Council provided grants for High School Field Trips to Rhode Island School of Design, The Arts Institute, The Boston Museum of Fine Arts, The John Woodman Higgins Armory Museum, The Isabella Stewart Gardner Museum, Plimouth Plantation, The New England School of Photography. Another grant provided large glass enclosed display area at the High School.

Grants were also received for Visiting Artists Series and a variety of Performing Arts Programs. Special recognition should be given to the Ashley, Dunbar, Hathaway and Winslow Schools for applying for grants to expand the Arts offerings in these schools.

Funding was also acquired to provide additional display panels and showcases for our Gallery. Traveling exhibits from the Smithsonian featuring The Art of Mexico and from the Consulate of Quebec featuring Silk Screen Printing were on display and students were bussed in daily, all as a result of special funding.

Through grant supported by the Cultural Collaborative, performances of ''Whaling'' by Poobley Greegy Puppeteers, and of ''The Ring'' by Bennington Marionettes were also presented in several schools.

Through funding by the Cultural Resource Foundation, a series of field trips to The Kennedy Library, performances of ''The King Who Moved A President'' by Poobley Greegy Puppet Theater and workshops for grade five students in a cluster of schools were held. Four schools participated in intensive workshops: Swift, Carney, Devalles and Dunbar and as a result each school wrote and designed its own show geared to selected topics from the Social Studies Curriculum. This program in its second year, was rated so highly by state evaluators that notification for a third year grant has already been received and plans are underway for servicing another group of schools in the Fall of 1985.

At High School level, full consideration was given to the recommendations made by the evaluation team of The New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. Consequently, an Art History/Appreciation Curriculum is being developed to be offered as a separate entity to our existing Arts Program. A program in Computer Graphic Arts is also being structured for presentation in 1986, so that the latest in Art technology will be made available to students.

Through a grant from the Polaroid Foundation, Computer Graphics software has been acquired. To increase the department's ability to be involved with this new technology, a grant from Commonwealth In-Service Institute was obtained to train our Art Staff in programming and in Graphic Design.

Visibility of the Art Education Department has not been limited to our Gallery exhibits. On-going displays were held in all schools throughout the year. Several Elementary Schools held ''their own'' Art shows and at open-house activities many Art displays were on view.

Necessary graphics and visuals for programs of studies, handbooks, and departmental guides were prepared. The High School Art Department has continued to provide the Student Identification Program for our secondary schools.

Students at both secondary and elementary levels received recognition for participation in various exhibits and contests. Scholarship awards and plaques were presented to several High School students.

Gold Key Awards and Merit Citations were earned at Regional and State Scholastic Art Exhibits. Elementary and Secondary students participated in AAA Safety Contest, Arson Watch Contest, Paint A Window, United Way, Energy Conservation, Ecology, Garden Club, Emily Poster Contests as well as others too numerous to list. Seasonal decorations were prepared and forwarded to some of our municipal agencies.

Internship Programs with both SMU and Swain School of Design have resulted with exchanges and collaboration.

Other noteworthy Art related projects are the acquisition of the completed ‘‘Pulaski Mural’’ at Pulaski School - and the nearly completed cast bronze bust of Sgt. William Carney for Carney Academy. Though the department was not directly involved with the projects themselves, much imput was given in the original planning and in the dedication ceremonies.

These are the highlights of the 1984-85 activities. However, one must note that all could not be possible without the initiative and drive of the Art Staff and the support given by the superintendent and the assistant superintendents.

Though our dreams and our goals are far from realization, we are fully aware that with proper support and advocacy, they can be reached.

To quote Barbara Tuchman, Pulitzer Prize Winning Historian, ‘‘Mankind’s most enduring achievement is Art. At its best, it reveals the nobility that co-exists in human nature along with flaws and evils, and the beauty and truth it can perceive. Whether in Music or Architecture, Literature, Painting or Sculpture, **Art opens our eyes and ears and feelings** to something beyond ourselves, something we cannot experience without the artist’s vision and genius of his craft.’’

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND PHYSICAL EDUCATION ANNUAL REPORT

The extension of formal Physical Education in grades 1-6 continued this year after a one year experimental period. Although this program proved successful for more students than previously serviced, the regular classroom teacher must follow up with some instruction or there is no continuity in Physical Education.

New Bedford High School allows for more flexibility in its Physical Education Program with the number of staff members and varied teaching stations. One major introduction to the curriculum this current school year has been a Project Adventure Course. This course is different from anything our students have been exposed to previously. The terminology, group problem solving, high and low element, and basic ropes course have created an air of excitement for our students. This innovation has generated such interest that many students who in the past had a reluctant attitude toward physical education now look forward to participation.

RESULTS OF THE ANNUAL PHYSICAL FITNESS TESTING PROGRAM

In 1985 we saw the return of the 5th grade testing program along with existing 6th grade testing.

Four hundred and twenty-six pupils in the fifth grade and three hundred and sixty-one in the sixth grade achieved the 50 percentile score or better and were awarded a four inch patch. Test items included pull-ups or flexed-arm hang, sit-ups, shuttle-run, and standing long jump.

The ultimate test for 5th and 6th graders was the opportunity to win the President's Fitness Award. To remain in contention for this prestigious award, the student must have achieved an 85 percentile rate in two additional events, the 50 yard dash and the 600 yard run. Fifty-six elementary students were recognized as being on the President's Fitness Team.

The New Bedford Council on Alcoholism sent representatives to each of our elementary schools again this year. Presentations and lectures on substance abuse were given to each of our sixth grade classes.

The New Bedford Board of Health again sponsored our dental health program for third grade students. Lessons and follow-ups were conducted on the correct procedures for good dental and oral hygiene.

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

ANNUAL REPORT

ENGLISH DEPARTMENT

The past school year was marked by an intensified effort on the part of English teachers to improve student performance in all of the basic skill areas. The result of that effort was an improvement in the overall scores on the Basic Skills examinations mandated by the Commonwealth.

On the administrative level, work was begun on a five-year plan designed to be supportive of the Superintendent's system-wide effort to provide education in the area of drug and alcohol abuse; periodicals dealing with that subject were obtained through Block Grant funds which will be used to supplement the already existing curriculum.

After considerable discussion, it was decided that a full-length novel would be added to the seventh grade curriculum. The novel, *Treasure Island*, will be used to provide earlier exposure to that genre as a specific literary form, and as an addition to the curriculum in grade eight, it was determined that the novel *Diary of Anne Frank* would be introduced. It is hoped that the novel will serve to enrich the exposure to the study of the *Holocaust* which students already have in their social studies classes.

One of the highlights of the school year was the visit to each junior high school by Mr. Andre Scheineman, who described his experiences as a member of the French Resistance during World War II as well as his memories of Nazi concentration camps.

Once again the department participated on a large scale in the spelling bee spnsored by the *Standard Times* and we were pleased that for the first time in the history of that contest our school system had a first place regional winner. Kevin Sharkey, a student at Normandin, competed on a national level in Washington, D.C. in June of 1985.

There was also very good response by junior high school students to the Delta Kappa Gamma essay contest and the contest sponsored as part of the commemoration of the birth of Martin Luther King Jr. In both situations our students won many prizes and honorable mentions.

The English department continues to make efforts to bring innovative and creative approaches to the teaching of English at this traditionally controversial and somewhat troublesome level of education.

MATHEMATICS DEPARTMENT

The high ability students at the three junior highs studied Algebra I all this year in the eighth grade. The three schools have progressed at about the same pace and the course has been well presented. The seventh grades at this same level have had Pre- Algebra all year. Those students who continue in these high level classes will be provided with an excellent math background for future studies.

We have finally found a book that appears to be of appropriate difficulty for those students just below the Pre- Algebra and Algebra I groups. Those will be purchased with Block Grant funds for use next year.

For the low ability groups, Chapter I became a reality this year, providing the type of help necessary for those students who have had difficulty with math and need more individual attention.

In view of the fact that Basic Skills testing takes place in the first quarter, it should be stated here that our rate of success in Grade Nine has reached 96% this year. Junior high teachers must be doing something right, as must the elementary teachers.

Each junior high received an APPLE computer for the math department. How effective one will be remains to be seen. It is perhaps time to consider a lab set-up as we have in the high school.

Several teachers participated in the SMU Math-Science Collaborative, taking courses offered at minimum cost, and/or attending the Symposium. The aim is to update the background of math teachers. We are being affected now by the declining number of people entering the field of mathematics teaching. It is also difficult to locate long term substitutes with the rate of pay as it is.

SOCIAL STUDIES DEPARTMENT

The school year at the junior high level was characterized by emphasis on several major areas of instruction. The first target area was the completion of a three year plan to upgrade a majority of the existing textbook materials used in the instruction of American History. This was accomplished through the use of pilot sets as well as the prudent utilization of Block Grant funds. As of this writing, we are very fortunate to offer instruction in American History at four different levels.

An on-going study of the improvement of instruction in World Geography was also undertaken by the department in an effort to select those materials that are the best in promoting an understanding of the basic principles of geography, while enhancing the elements of critical thinking. Several map and globe skill programs have been successfully field tested, and we are now involved in the selection of appropriate textbooks.

With the opening of the new Third Bristol District Court House in September, members of the department were able to implement fully our Law Related Education Program. We were capably assisted by Mrs. Lois

Jacobs, Coordinator of Law Related Education for the New Bedford Public Schools, who arranged a most successful tour of the facility for all staff members as well as planning the details for twenty-four field trips to the court house. A total of seven hundred fifty students visited the courthouse and, in so doing, they had the opportunity to meet with court personnel, view the various judicial processes and were able to gain additional knowledge of civic responsibility. Experiences such as this are vital and provide a most relevant base for the expansion of our curriculum units on the judiciary.

TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL EDUCATION

At the Jr. High level, the TBE students are integrated wherever possible with the mainstream students. From gymnastics and musical presentations to industrial arts and Chapter I services in reading and mathematics, TBE students are integrated with all-anglo students.

This year 7 students chose to maintain their membership in the Roosevelt Jr. High Junior Honor Society, even though more were eligible.

A teacher-prepared newspaper is distributed to the students in the Portuguese bilingual classes. Featured in the newspaper are the accomplishments and writings of the students. The students actively participate in the publishing of the newspaper in the areas of sales, printing, and reporting. All four issues included stories and other bilingual students' writing, interviews with foreign students new to Roosevelt, and features written in Portuguese or Spanish.

Numerous articles written in English by TBE students were selected and appeared in the Sunday Standard Times special edition entitled ''Greatest Mom''. Thses stories reflect the dedication and interest of the TBE Program to provide a highly intense ESL Program while maintaining their language and culture.

As a fund raiser, students in the TBE program planned, prepared and served a lunch consisting of ethnic dishes, to the Roosevelt Jr. High faculty. This year, Spanish Cuisine was featured.

SCHOOL REPORT

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

STATISTICS

POPULATION & VALUATION (ASSESSED)

Population of the City - Census January 1, 1984		103,534
Valuation of Taxable Property	Real	$150,508,450
	Corporate	58,834,550
	Personal	32,287,100
	TOTAL	$241,630,100
Valuation of School Houses and Lots		$63,493,750

APPROPRIATIONS

Rate of Taxation per $1,000	$114.40
Amount of General Purposes (budget)	$30,650,773.00

NEW BEDFORD PUBLIC SCHOOL CENSUS
(District Wide)

Number of children between 5 and 16 years of age and illiterates (not having completed the sixth grade) between 16 and 18 years of age:

Number of children between 5 and 7 years	3,817
Number of children between 8 and 15 years	11,067
Number of children between 16 and 18 years (not having completed the 6th grade)	0

SCHOOL ORGANIZATION — OCTOBER 1, 1984

High Schools	1
Junior High School	3
Elementary Schools	22
Kindergarten sessions	45
Bilingual sessions	9
Special Education Classes -	
Pre-School Special Needs	2
Early Childhood Kindergarten	5
Early Childhood Ed. Development	9
Educational Development I	11
Educational Development II	9
Non-Categorical Ed. Resource	10

Perceptual Development (1-6)	21
Hearing Handicapped	2
CHART (Elem. - Jr. HS)	5
Special Education Resource Rooma	30
Junior High School	
Educational Development (7-8)	11
Perceptual Development (7-8)	3
Non-Categorical Special Ed. Resource (7-8)	3
Special Education Classes -	
New Bedford High School	
Educational Development (9-12)	9
CHART (9-12)	1
Special Educational Resource Rooms (9-12)	1
Bilingial Classes - Transitional Bilingual Education	
High School	11
Junior High School	7
Elementary School	41
Pre-School Classes	12
Talented & Gifted Classes	0
Enrichment Classes	1
Permanent School Houses	26

SCHOOL REPORT

ENROLLMENT

NEW BEDFORD PUBLIC SCHOOLS 1984-1985

	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	ENROLLMENT OCT. 1, 1984	AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	AGGREGATE MEMBERSHIP
New Bedford High School	3,382	3,074	2827.7		
Junior Highs	2,551	2,394	2,363.6		
Elementary	8,292	7,455	7,426.8		
Kindergarten	1,366	1,210	1,200.9		
TOTAL	15,591	14,133	13,819.0	13,135.2	2,364,336

Pre-School Elementary Title I

SCHOOL CENSUS

OCTOBER 1, 1984

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT — BY SCHOOL

New Bedford High School	3,074		
TOTAL High School		3,074	
Keith Jr. High School	844		
Normandin Jr. High School	868		
Roosevelt Jr. HIgh School	682		
TOTAL Jr. High School		2,394	
Ashley	373		
Brooks	304		
Campbell	346		
Carney	682		
Congdon	369		
DeValles	557		
Dunbar	155		
Gomes	727		
Hannigan	375		
Hathaway	307		
Hayden/McFadden	955		
Kempton	156		
Lincoln	367		
Mt. Pleasant	361		
Ottiwell	491		
Parker	477		
Phillips Avenue	216		
Pulaski	392		
Rodman	216		
Swift	208		
Taylor	287		
Winslow	344		
TOTAL Elementary Schools		8,665	
GRAND TOTAL			14,133

ASSESSMENT OF SCHOOL DEPARTMENT BUILDING AND PROPERTY

Current Schools in Session	Address	Materials	# of Stories	# of Rooms	# of Halls	Gymnasiums	# of Sittings	Year Completed	Land	Buildings	Portables	Total
New Bedford High	230 Hathaway Blvd.	Brick	3	182	2	2	4000	1972	$255,300	$12,500,000		$12,755,300
E.S. Liberty St.									10,125			10,125
E.S. Liberty St.									2,000			2,000
E.S. Hathaway Blvd.									7,575			7,575
W.S. Liberty St.									2,850			2,850
N.E. Cor. Parker & Hathaway Bld.									1,300			1,300
Keith Jr. High	70 Hathaway Blvd.	Brick	2	40	1	2	1200	1957	67,000	1,937,500		2,005,200
Normandin Jr. High	240 Tarkiln Hill Rd.	Brick	3	40	1	2	1100	1927	63,750	906,250	$75,000	1,045,000
Roosevelt Jr. High	120 Denis St.	Brick	3	40	1	2	1100	1927	32,975	605,500	12,500	649,975
Charles S. Ashley	122 Rochambeau St.	Brick	2	20	1	1	600	1922	29,525	660,000		689,525
Elizabeth C. Brooks	212 Nemasket St.	Brick	1	14	—	1	420	1957	4,925	625,000		629,925
Elywn G. Campbell	145 Essex St.	Brick	1	20	—	2	600	1957	25,275	625,000		650,275
Sgt. Wm. Carney	247 Elm St.	Brick	3	38	1	1	960	1977	26,600	8,000,000		8,026,600
James B. Congdon	50 Hemlock St.	Brick	3	16	1	—	450	1908	8,625	178,750	18,750	206,125
John B. DeValles	120 Katherine St.	Brick	2	20	2	—	570	1914	15,450	288,750	75,000	379,200
George H. Dunbar	338 Dartmouth St.	Brick	2	8	—	—	240	1897	7,300	96,250	18,750	122,300
Alfred J. Gomes	286 So. Second St.	Brick	2	44	1	—	1000	1977	35,150	8,000,000		8,035,150
John Hannigan	33 Emery St.	Brick	2	16	1	—	480	1921	16,800	426,250		443,050
Ellen R. Hathaway	256 Court St.	Brick	2	16	1	1	480	1962	21,200	625,000		646,200
Hayden/McFadden	361 Cedar Grove St.	Brick	3	42	1	1	1085	1975	17,050	5,000,000		5,017,050
Horatio A. Kempton	135 Shawmut Ave.	Brick	2	8	—	—	240	1901	5,750	66,000		71,750
Abraham Lincoln	445 Ashley Blvd.	Brick	3	20	1	—	495	1911	27,150	247,500		274,650
Mt. Pleasant	261 Mt. Pleasant St.	Brick	2	20	1	1	600	1922	25,250	584,375		609,625
Sarah D. Ottiwell	24 Diman St.	Stucco	1	15	—	—	450	1918	14,025	275,000	112,500	401,525
John A. Parker	705 County St.	Brick	2	26	2	2	650	1966	39,150	937,500		976,650
Phillips Avenue	249 Phillips Ave.	Brick	2	8	—	—	225	1897	6,250	66,000	37,500	109,750
Casimir Pulaski	1097 Braley Rd.	Brick	2	41	1	1	1068	1975	50	4,000,000		4,000,050

ASSESSMENT OF SCHOOL DEPARTMENT BUILDING AND PROPERTY

Current Schools in Session	Address	Materials	# of Stories	# of Rooms	# of Halls	Gymnasiums	# of Sittings	Year Completed	Land	Buildings	Portables	Total
Thomas E. Rodman	497 Mill St.	Brick	3	10	—	—	300	1908	7,000	123,750		130,750
Jireh Swift	2203 Acushnet Ave.	Brick	3	10	—	—	300	1909	10,875	116,875		127,750
William H. Taylor	620 Brock Ave.	Brick	2	12	—	—	360	1898	18,350	137,500	18,750	174,600
Betsy B. Winslow	561 Allen St.	Brick	3	12	—	—	360	1912	53,175	275,000	18,750	346,925
Ingraham	80 Rivet St.								13,400	123,750		137,150
Administrative Offices	455 County St.							1912	112,750	1,787,500		1,900,250
Field House									20,700	50,000		70,700
Storage House									48,125		48,125	
Tool House									150		150	
Sargent Field									41,250	16,025		57,275
N.S. Park Place									400			400
W.S. Rockdale									31,975			31,975
W. S Hunter									375			375
E.S. Hunter									375			375
W.S. Lindsey									4,475			4,475
Lot Brook												
Glen												
Query									9,500			9,500
N.S. Tarkiln Hill Rd.									4,000			4,000
N.S. Braley Rd.									10,875			10,875
Rear N.S. Braley Rd.									650			650
TOTALS									1,094,620	50,429,300	387,500	50,825,025

TUITION RATES

Rates for tuition for non-resident pupils for the school year beginning September 1, 1984, payable in advance are:

High School		$2,360.00
Elementary		$1,800.00
Kindergarten		$ 900.00
Evening School	(per course)	$ 35.00
Special Education		$4,450.00

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
Money Raised by Taxation
July 1, 1984 - June 30, 1985

SUMMARY

1985 Appropriations	$32,188,743.21	
1983 Appropriations Encumbered	217,445.53	
Total Appropriations		$32,406,188.74
1985 Expenditures	$32,192,298.93	
1983 Encumbrances pd. 1985	189,516.47	
Total Expenditures 1985		$32,381,815.40
Balance Unexpended 6-30-85		$ 24,373.34
1984 Encumbrances - General Expense	$ 24,373.34	
1984 Encumbrances - Salaries & Wages	$ —	
Net Balance Unexpended 6-30-85		$ 24,373.34

NET EXPENDITURES

Total Expenditures	$32,381,815.40	
Receipts turned into Unappropriated Funds (Ch. 70)	$30,433,762.90	
Net Cost to City		$ 1,984,052.50

EXPENDITURES — MONEY RAISED BY TAXATION

Salaries & Wages		
Administrative	$ 558,903.72	
Instruction (Includes T.S.A.)	$22,185,603.66	
Other School Services	$ 763,820.72	
Maintenance	$ 2,430,824.89	
Total Salaries		$25,939,152.99

GENERAL EXPENSES

School Committee	$ 11,281.14
Superintendent's Expenses	130,576.30
Directors' Expenses	4,787.73
Directors' Expenses - Special Ed.	538.12
Principals' Expenses	35,394.56
Classroom Supplies	349,228.19
Classroom Supplies - Special Ed.	51,870.75
Transportation - Tchrs. Fixed Travel	5,850.00
Transportation - Fixed Travel - Special Ed.	2,640.00
Evening School	—
Textbooks	113,265.06
Textbooks - Special Ed.	37,592.70
Library Services	6,500.00
Library Services - Special Ed.	—
Instructional Media	15,303.09
Guidance Services	6,130.15
Psychological Services	15,442.34
Psychological Services - Special Ed.	46,932.79
Attendance Dept. Expense	—
Attendance Officers' Transportation	1,225.00
Health Dept. Expense	35,912.44
Health Dept. Transportation	2,610.00
Pupil Transportation	260,809.82
Transportation - Special Ed.	707,064.03
Operation School Buses	39,879.26
Transportation Insurance	10,972.85
Replacement School Buses	—
Maintenance School Buses	54,244.21
Food Services	—
Athletics	42,984.34
Other Student Body Activities	3,386.87
Custodial Services	63,290.43
Fuel - Heating	997,276.86
Electricity	846,829.43
Telephone	148,409.93
Maintenance - Grounds	4,709.94
Maintenance - Buildings	450,561.30
Maintenance - Equipment	158,804.33
Insurance - Athletics	3,225.00
Occ. Ed. - Fixed Charges	342.00
Civic Activities	243.78

Insurance - Liability	6,490.00
Insurance - Special Ed.	—
Compensation	33,099.69
Compensation - Special Ed.	1,663.69
Rental - Buildings	—
Transportation - Non-Public Schools	38,975.29
Acquisition New Equipment	43,841,27
Acquisition New Equipment - Special Ed.	2,306.21
Replacement Equipment	27,113.14
Tuition	1,433,541.77
TOTAL	6,253,145.94
PENSIONS	197,950.54
TOTAL EXPENDITURES: 7-1-84 - 6-30-85	$32,390,249.47

REVOLVING ACCOUNTS NOT INCLUDED IN OTHER TOTALS

ATHLETICS		
Balance on Hand	$ 37,086.55	
Income 7-1-84 - 6-30-85	73,894.41	
Total Income 7-1-84 - 6-30-85		$ 110,980.96
Expenses 7-1-84 - 6-30-85		65,252.19
Balance 6-30-85		$ 45,728.77
CAFETERIAS		
Balance on Hand	$ 314,213.37	
Income 7-1-84 - 6-30-85	2,701,699.00	
Total Income 7-1-84 - 6-30-85		$3,015,912.37
Expenses 7-1-84 - 6-30-85		2,521,470.43
Balance 6-30-85		$ 494,421.94
DIVISION CONTINUING ED. & SUMMER SCHOOL		
Balance on Hand	$ 53,696.42	
Income 7-1-84 - 6-30-85	312,949.26	
Total Income 7-1-84 - 6-30-85		$ 366,645.68
Expenses 7-1-84 - 6-30-85		298,436.46
Balance 6-30-85		$ 68,209.22

PUBIC LAW NO. 874 FEDERAL		
Balance on Hand	$ 44,390.41	
Income 7-1-84 - 6-30-85	83,597.99	
Total Income 7-1-84 - 6-30-85		$ 31,541.18
Expenses 7-1-84 - 6-30-85		22,814.08
Balance 6-30-85		$ 108,727.10

RECEIPTS FROM OTHER SOURCES PAID TO CITY TREASURER

Total Local Revenue		$ 14,802.00
Revenue from Other Districts in Commonwealth		
Tuition	$ 271,563.00	
Revenue from the Commonwealth		
School Aid Fund (Chap. 70 Amended)	$30,433,763.00	
State Aid to Pupil Trans. (Chap. 71, Sections 7A&7B)		
State Aid to Bilingual Prog. (Chap. 71A to Bilingual Prog. Transportation	$ 659,057.00	
State Aid Food Services (Chap. 538 & 500)		
School Construction Aid (Chap. 645 Amend.)	$ 1,907,905,00	
Aid for Tuition & Trans. of State Wards (Chap. 765)		
Total Revenue from Commonwealth	$33,287,090.00	

INCOME FROM TRUST FUNDS
7-1-84 - 6-30-85

JONATHAN BOURNE PRIZE FUND

Balance on Hand 7-1-84	$ 1,588.35	
Income 7-1-84 - 6-30-85	76.60	
Total Income		$ 1,664.95
Expenses 7-1-84 - 6-30-85		—
Balance 6-30-85		$ 1,664.95

ELIZABETH CARTER BROOKS PRIZE FUND

Balance on Hand 7-1-84	$ 1,093.91	
Income 7-1-84 - 6-30-85	150.00	
Total Income		$ 1,243.91
Expenses 7-1-84 - 6-30-85		100.00
Balance 6-30-85		$ 1,143.91

ELWYN G. CAMPBELL TEACHER SCHOLARSHIP AWARD

Balance on Hand 7-1-84	$ 1,586.93	
Income 7-1-84 - 6-30-85	200.00	
Total Income		$ 1,786.93
Expenses 7-1-84 - 6-30-85		200.00
Balance 6-30-85		$ 1,586.93

SYLVIA ANN HOWLAND EDUCATIONAL FUND

Balance on Hand 7-1-84	$ 796.97	
Income 7-1-84 - 6-30-85	.28	
Total Income		$ 797.25
Expenses 7-1-84 - 6-30-85		—
Balance 6-30-85		$ 797.25

BEATRICE MOSGROVE FUND

Balance on Hand 7-1-84	$10,938.78	
Income 7-1-84 - 6-30-85	1,182.88	
Total Income		$12,121.66
Expenses 7-1-84 - 6-30-85		524.49
Balance 6-30-85		$11,597.17

C. S. PAISLER FUND

Balance on Hand 7-1-84	$ 2,433.75	
Income 7-1-84 - 6-30-85	2,506.88	
Total Income		$ 4,940.43
Expenses 7-1-84 - 6-30-85		1,065.75
Balance 6-30-85		$ 3,874.68

ETTA ABBOT SMEAD FUND

Balance on Hand 7-1-84	$ 436.60	
Income 7-1-84 - 6-30-85	111.14	
Total Income		$ 547.74
Expenses 7-1-84 - 6-30-85		—
Balance 6-30-85		$ 547.74

EDITH WOLLISON FUND

Balance on Hand 7-1-84	$ 14.84	
Income 7-1-84 - 6-30-85	—	
Total Income		$ 14.84
Expenses 7-1-84 - 6-30-85		-50.00
Balance 6-30-85		$ -64.84

EMPLOYEES IN SERVICE
1984/1985

ADMINISTRATIVE AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF

Central Office

Superintendent	1
Assistant Superintendents	3
Directors	10
Coordinators	2
Supervisors	2
TOTAL:	18

High School:

Headmaster	1
Administrative Assistant	1
Housemasters	4
Dean of Students	1
Department Heads	8
Teachers	199
Librarians	1
ROTC Instructors (GAMS)	3
T.V. Instructor	1
TOTAL:	219

Guidance and Pupil Personnel

Director (included under central office	
Counselors - High School	13
Counselors - Junior High School	9
Placement Counselor - High School	1
Adjustment Counselors	17
Home Visitors (attendance)	1
Speech Therapist	12
Physical Therapist	1
Educational Psychologists	6
Nurses	19
Audiometrist and Lip Reader	1
Home Visiting Teachers	2
TOTAL:	82

Teacher Aides

Special Education Aides	101
Lunch Aides	42

Bilingual Program Aides	20
Mailroom/Bus Aides	2
Laundry Aide	1
Business Department Aide	1
Parent Contact Worker - Bilingual Program	1
TOTAL:	168

Junior High School

Principals	3
Assistant Principals	3
Teachers	158
Librarians	3
TOTAL:	167

Elementary Schools

Principals	22
Assistant Principals	4
Elementary Teaching Positions	446
TOTAL:	472

Adult Education

Director (included under central office)	
Supervisor (part time)	2
Teachers (part time)	70
Counselors (part time)	4
G.E.D. Testers (part time)	4
Teachers - Adult Diploma Program (full time)	1
Curriculum Developer (full time)	1
TOTAL:	82

Civil Service Corps

Clerks	69
Nurses (included under guidance)	
Attendance Supervisors (included under guidance)	
Supervisor of Maintenance	1
Carpenters	7
Painters	7
Steamfitters	1
Electricians	3
Plumbers	2
Pipefitters	1

Mason	1
Mechanical Equipment Repairman	1
Oil Burner Repairman	1
Building Maintenance Craftsmen	5
Plant Engineer - High School	1
Jr. Plant Engineer - High School	2
Supervisor of Custodians	1
Senior Building Custodians	23
Junior Building Custodians	83
Janitresses	16
Jr. Building Custodian/Groundskeepers	2
Instructional Media Assistants	3
Printer	1
Apprentice Printer	1
Stores Delivery Man	1
Pediatric Nurse Practioner (included under guidance)	
School Bus Transportation Supervisor	1
School Bus Operators	13
TOTAL:	177

Food Service Department

Food Service Administrator	1
Laborer and Motor Equipment Operators	4
Storekeeper	1
Cafeteria Supervisor	1
Managers	11
Cooks	11
Assistant Cooks	31
Helpers	67
Cashiers	33
Truck Drivers	3
TOTAL:	163

Federal Projects - Full Time Positions

Chapter One Director	1
Chapter One Supervisors	4
Chapter One Clerks	5
Chapter One Material Center Attendant	1
Chapter One Materials Center Aides	2
Chapter One Fiscal Specialist	1
Chapter One Pre School Teachers	6

Chapter One E.I.P. - Elem. Teachers	48
Chapter One Teachers - Secondary	12
Chapter One Home Visiting Teachers	2
Chapter One Pre School Aides	12
Chapter One E.I.P. Aides	46
Chapter One Kindergarten Aides	13
Chapter One Bus Drivers	2
Chapter One Parent Contact Workers	2
Chapter One Dissemination Aide	1
Project READY Supervisor	1
Project READY Teachers	8
Project READY Aides	4
Project READY Clerk	1
Project CHART Supervisor	1
Project CHART Teacher	2
Project OUTREACH Supervisor	1
Project OUTREACH Teacher	3
Project OUTREACH Clerk	1
Project OUTREACH Computer Program Aide	1
Chapter 636 Program Teacher/Supervisor	1
Chapter 636 Program Teachers	5
Chapter 636 Program Aides	2
Energy Project Teacher	1
Project Vocational Support/Career Development Guidance	1
Project Word Plus Teacher	1
Project Word Plus Aide	1
Bilingual Distributive Education Project Aide	1
Food Service Instr. for Special Needs Students Teacher	1
Food Service Instr. for Special Needs Students Aide	1
Project Office Support Teacher	2
Project Office Support Aide	2
Geriatric Aide Project Teacher	1
Career Development Center Coordinator	1
Career Development Center Counselor	1
Career Development Center Clerk	1
Project SEW Teacher	1

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page
Superintendent's Report 4
Mr. Constantine T. Nanopoulos
Business Services 8
Transportation 8
Food Service 8
Data Processing 9
Budgetary Fiscal Procedures 9
Negotiations 9
Production Center 9
Assistant Superintendent for Elementary Education 10
Mrs. Grace Frey
Elementary Curriculum 10
Newspaper in Education Program 10
Full Time Talented & Gifted Program 11
Talented & Gifted Magnet Resource Program 11
Transitional Bilingual Education Program 12
Music Education 13
Chapter I Project LIFT 14
Sea Lab Program 15
Federal Office 16
Dental Health Program 26
Assistant Superintendent for Special Services 27
Mrs. Lucille R. Caron
Special Education Programs 27
Guidance and Pupil Personnel Services 29
Special Areas 31
Assistant Superintendent for Personnel Services 33
Mr. Edward F. Correia
Certifications 33
Civil Service 34
Chapter 622, Title IX, Section 504 34
New Bedford High School 34
Eleven Educational Objectives 34
Athletic Department 35
Bilingual Department 35
Business Education Department 36
English Department 37
Foreign Language Department 38
Industrial Arts Department 39

  - Mathematics Department 40
  - Science Department 41
  - Social Studies Department 42
- New Bedford Evening Extension 43
  - New Bedford Evening Extension High School 43
  - Adult Diploma Program 44
  - General Educational Development (GED) 45
  - Citizenship Program 46
  - Adult Learning Center 47
- Career and Occupational Education Department 50
- Educational Media Department 51
- Home Economics Department 54
- Music Education Department 57
- Art Education Department 59
- Physical Education Department 63
- English Department - Junior High Level 64
- Mathematics Department - Junior High Level 64
- Social Studies Department - Junior High Level 65
- Transitional Bilingual Education Department - Junior High Level . 66
- Statistics 67
- Enrollment 69
- Assessment of School Department Buildings and Property 71
- Tuition Rates 73
- Receipts & Expenditures 73
- General Expenses 74
- Revolving Accounts 75
- Receipts From Other Sources 76
- Income From Trust Funds 77
- Employees In Service 79
- Index 83

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

COMMISSIONER

of

PUBLIC WORKS

of the

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

to the

CITY COUNCIL

JULY 1, 1984 - JUNE 30, 1985

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

COMMISSIONER'S REPORT

October 1, 19

Honorable Mayor and City Council
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

In compliance with Chapter 3, Section 58 of the City Code, I herewith submit the annual report of the Department of Public Works, July 1, 1984 through June 30, 1985.

Appropriations and expenditures are shown in the various tables, together with a chart indicating the comparative Highway expenditures for the period from July 1, 1978 through June 30, 1985.

I wish to express my appreciation for the cooperation that I have received from the Mayor, the members of the City Council, the various department heads, and my own capable assistants in carrying on the work of the department.

Respectfully submitted,
ROBERT J. COUTO
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ENGINEERING DIVISION

July 1, 1984 - June 30, 1985

AIRPORT COMMISSION - Plans were crawn and surveys made in connection th airport boundaries and leases.

ASSESSORS - Real Estate transactions and transfers were filed at the gistry of Deeds. Such transfers were changed on City Plots and indexed. ve (5) sets of 178 plots are kept up-to-date and blueprints made of same.

BUILDING DEPARTMENT - Six (6) Lines and Grades were given for new ildings. New buildings were numbered and records kept.

CITY SOLICITOR - Pland and blueprints were made and descriptions were itten on request of the City Solicitor for the sale of City owned land d acquisition by Eminent Domain.

SIDEWALKS - Surveys, plans and estimates were made for nine (9) pro-ects under the Betterment Act. Measurements, records, final plans and sessments were made and reported. Plans and estimates were made for irty one (31) projects laid by bonded private contractors for property ners.

STREETS - Surveys were made and Lines and Grades were given for all reet construction and public utilities construction. Surveys were made d points set for the installation of new street bounds.

WATER BOARD - Lines, grades, engineering and survey information as quired were given for all water main extensions.

MISCELLANEOUS - Lines and Grades were given for fences, street lines, d sidewalks. Seventy three (73) accident or damage sites were surveyed. ans were drawn and photos taken to prepare for possible court action. merous plans were drawn and descriptions prepared for study by the City uncil Committees and the City Solicitor.

Weather records were kept daily on rainfall, snowfall, wind velocity d temperatures. This weather information was reported to State and deral Agencies and was made available to the public. Reports were kept street sweeping and garbage collections. The area of cuts in pavements d walks were measured and recorded. City maps and plans were kept up--date, blueprinted, and indexed.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

GENERAL STATISTICS

June 30, 1985

Set off from Dartmouth	1787
Incorporated as a City	1847
Length of City	10.73 Miles
Breadth of City (Maximum)	3.10 Miles
Highest Point	1250 Feet North of Rockdale Avenue and Hathaway Road Elevation 181.50 Feet
City Datum	Based on 0.85 Feet above mean high water
State Datum	Based on mean sea level 2.55 Feet below City Datum
Geometrical Center of City	Nash Road and Mt. Pleasant Street
Area - Land	12,181.9 Acres
Ponds	193. Acres
Lands-Ponds	12,474.9 Acres - 19.46 Square Miles
Tidal Water	8,429. Acres - 13.15 Square Miles
Length of Frontage on Tidal Water	9.81 Miles
Depth of Main Channel	30 Feet at Low Water
Population - Registrar of Voters estimate	95,007
Assessed Valuation	209,342.990
Assessed Valuation per capita	2,203.44
Accepted streets - Area 1,455.865.04 Acres	258.33
Bridges (3)	0.796 Miles in New Bedford
Sewers	301.355 Miles
Length of Intercepting Sewer:	
Outfall	0.626 Miles
Intercepting	9.188 Miles
33 Public Playground	71 Acres
11 Play Fields	86.4 Acres
Number of City Blocks	1,370

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

STREET INVENTORY

June 30, 1985

DGES:

Coggeshall Street - 20 tons weight capacity
Slocum Street - Unknown
Tarkiln Hill Road - 20 tons weight capacity

EMENT:

NOTE: In the following list the area is the total of that kind of pavement on all streets, but the length is the length of street where that material is the principal pavement.

	Length Miles	Area Sq. Yds.
uminous Concrete	43.99	740,913.51
er Bound Macadam	.02	321.
nite Block	.73	10,898.14
crete	.11	1,697.
Gravel	.11	116,054.
uminous Concrete Surface Over:		
ck or crushed stone base	142.79	2,182,336.
uminous Macadam Base	26.77	418,805.
er Bound Macadam Base	2.29	54,008.
nite Block Base	1.01	20,939.
Gravel Base	40.10	1,196,872.
mproved Streets:		
e Graded	.41	
Streets (Accepted 1984-1985):		
-NONE-		
TOTAL	258.33	

EWALKS:

Cement Concrete	195.29	815,768.18
Bituminous Concrete	77.09	404,155.74
Brick	1.08	4,210.29
Flagstone	6.92	13,833.

CURB:

	Length Miles	Lineal Feet
Granite Curbing	239.95	1,266,963.62
Concrete Curbing	32.90	173,720.
Concrete Curb and Gutters	1.03	5,444.
Bituminous Concrete Curb	11.70	61,778.

SEWERS:

Combined	128.104
Sanitary	81.686
Storm	81.803
Interceptor and Outfall	9.814
Miles of Sewer (Including Interceptor)	301.407

2645 Catch Basins
1156 Inlets
109 New Drain Permits
49465 Total Drain Permits

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

July 1, 1984 - June 30, 1985

ENGINEERING BREAKDOWN

Accident Reports	$ 757.48
Acushnet Ave. Project	7,699.00
Airport	763.73
Assessors	9,335.97
Blueprinting	2,749.75
CD Projects	4,566.75
Drains & Sewers	12,846.96
Emergency Leave	1,363.70
Engineering General	104,458.26
Forestry	17.66
Highways	283.68
Holiday	8,675.53
House Numbers	1,139.63
J.F.K. Highway	143.10
Line & Grade	1,062.79
Longevity	1,350.00
Park Dept. - Zoo	5,452.57
Planning	788.34
Purchase Street	106.61
Sanitary Landfill	260.76
Sick Leave	3,168.37
Sidewalks:	
Betterments	2,066.47
Driveways	1,773.28
Private	354.92
Repairs	5,660.04
Street Paving	263.26
Vacation	11,132.09
Wastewater	2,920.54
Water Dept.	135.19
Weather	1,300.00
	$192,596.43

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

July 1, 1984 - June 30, 1985
ENGINEERING ACCOUNT

EXPENDITURES

Salaries	$192,596.43
Pensions	4,164.35
Repair & Servicing of Equipment	890.87
Printing & Binding	2.50
Photocopy	1,009.57
Hospital & Medical Supplies	32,195.11
Assessors' Plotting System	
Drafting & Engineering Supplies	1,049.46
Office - Miscellaneous Supplies	883.52
Meteorological Supplies	288.09
	$233,079.90

METEOROLOGICAL RECORD 1984 - 1985

PREPARED BY THE ENGINEERING DIVISION

MONTH	BAROMETER			THERMOMETER				WIND									SKY				MONTH
	MAXIMUM	MINIMUM	RANGE	MEANS OF DAILY MAXIMUM & MINIMUM	MAXIMUM	MINIMUM	MEANS OF DAILY RANGE	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	VARIABLE	CLEAR	PARTLY CLOUDY	CLOUDY	RAIN AND MELTED SNOW	
JULY	30.54	29.82	.72	71.54	87	55	15.22	3			1	2	14	3	5	3	9	14	8	5.37	JULY
AUGUST	30.50	29.94	.56	72.77	88	56	14.48	6	3			4	9	4		5	11	11	9	.92	AUGUST
SEPTEMBER	30.80	29.86	.94	62.11	84	42	16.30	10			2	1	9	1	3	4	15	5	10	2.26	SEPTEMBER
OCTOBER	30.66	29.76	.90	55.69	77	32	13.77	9	4	1			6	1	3	7	12	6	13	3.92	OCTOBER
NOVEMBER	30.90	29.56	1.34	45.00	66	25	14.93	5			1	2	8	4	10		21	2	7	2.28	NOVEMBER
DECEMBER	31.01	29.60	1.41	40.90	63	20	13.41	6			1	2	7	5	7	3	11	4	16	4.51	DECEMBER
JANUARY	30.79	29.40	1.39	24.98	53	6	10.93	3	3	1	1		2	6	14	1	12	6	13	1.58	JANUARY
FEBUARY	30.83	29.76	1.07	31.50	53	9	12.85	5		1	2		7	1	7	6	16	3	10	2.65	FEBUARY
MARCH	31.05	29.44	1.61	40.72	71	21	13.64	6	1			4	3	5	9	3	20	4	7	3.55	MARCH
APRIL	30.89	29.80	1.09	50.70	76	32	14.06	7	1		1	2	4	4	6	5	10	13	7	1.75	APRIL
MAY	30.64	29.40	1.24	56.14	81	36	16.09	3	2	2	2	4	8	2	4	4	12	7	12	5.73	MAY
JUNE	30.51	29.70	.81	61.68	79	47	13.36	4	1	1		2	11	2	5	4	10	7	13	4.68	JUNE
MEAN FOR YEAR				51.14			14.09														
TOTALS FOR YEAR								67	15	6	11	23	88	38	73	45	159	82	125	39.20	
EXTREMES	31.05	29.40	1.61		88	6															

THIS TABLE IS BASED ON CALENDAR DAYS FROM MIDNIGHT TO MIDNIGHT

RAINFALL IN NEW BEDFORD 19₈₄ TO 19₈₅

F–FORT RODMAN–WASTEWATER TREATMENT PLANT–TOTAL FOR YEAR–

E–ENGINEERING DIV. AT CENTER OF CITY–TOTAL FOR YEAR–.

Q–QUITTACAS POND PUMPING STATION–TOTAL FOR YEAR–

DAY	JULY			AUGUST			SEPTEMBER			OCTOBER			NOVEMBER			DECEMBER			JANUARY			FEBRUARY			MARCH			APRIL			MAY			JUNE		
	F	E	Q	F	E	Q	F	E	Q	F	E	Q	F	E	Q	F	E	Q	F	E	Q	F	E	Q	F	E	Q	F	E	Q	F	E	Q	F	E	Q
1										.70	.70	1.15						T	.10	.10	.11	.11	.11	.60				.73	.73	.55				1.11	1.11	.29
2							.10	.01		.60	.60	.60	.01	.03	.03				.18	.18	.09	.14	.14	.22	.34	.34	.32	T	T		.78	.78	.85			
3				.52	.52	.60	.21	.21	.10							.59	.59	.57				.08	.08	.02				.05	.05		1.37	1.37	1.86			
4							.49	.49	.67										.02	.02	T				.23	.23	.11			.02						
5		T	.18						.01				.69	.69	.71				.22	.22	.29	.13	.13	.14	.61	.61	.59	.03	.03	.02				.79	.79	.98
6		T	.02													1.14	1.14	1.08			.03	.63	.63	.44						T	.41	.41	.53	.02	.02	.04
7	1.40	1.60	2.30	.09	.09	.06															.04	.04	.05	.17			.03			.39			.04			
8	.65	.45	.21																.52	.52	.43			.03	.21	.21	.22	.31	.31		T	T		.01	.01	
9		.10	.05	T	T								T	T																						
10		.01	.05										.01	.01	.02	.63	.63	.41																		
11							.12	.12	.15				.62	.62	.50			.05																		
12				T	T		.12	.12	.32				.09	.09	.09			.01				.68	.68	.60	1.94	1.94	.81				.04	.04	.36	.06	.06	.27
13						.02							T	T	.03							.78	.78	.17						T	.67	.67	.32	T	T	.01
14				.31	.31	.45	.78	.78	1.10				.05	.05	T			T										.09	.09	.03						
15						.01	.48	.48	.97	.02	.02		.04	.04	.07	.06	.06	.08							T	T		.12	.12	.05						
16	.70	.59	.41										.17	.17	.07															.02				.81	.81	.65
17																			.11	.11	.14						T				.13	.13	.19	.31	.31	1.27
18	.90	1.09	.61	T	T														.20	.20	T				.11	.11	.06				.81	.81	.21	.14	.14	.27
19																.51	.51	.37	.20	.20	.17							T	T		.03	.03	.06			.27
20										T	T										.16															.02
21	.55	.35	.30							T	T					.48	.48	.27													.32	.32	.38			
22			.01									.02				.72	.72	.57										.22	.22	.41	.45	.45	.29			
23										.87	.87	1.04										.04	.04	.05										.11	.11	.10
24				T	T					.30	.30	.21				.12	.12	.06																.17	.17	.71
25																.10	.10	.12			.02													.17	.17	.12
26							.01	.01	.02	.44	.44	.27																.01	.01					.06	.06	.10
27	1.18	1.18	1.70							.01	.01	.02				.02	.02	.03				.01	.01					.10	.10	.05				.43	.43	.66
28		T	T				.04	.04	.05	T	T				T	.07	.07	.08									T	.09	.09	.09	.49	.49	.30	.07	.07	.05
29										.98	.98	.97	.58	.58	.51																.23	.23	.07	.42	.42	.13
30		T														T	T								.03	.03	T									.02
31																.07	.07	.03	.03	.03	.01				.08	.08	.14									
TOTAL	5.38	5.37	5.84	.92	.92	1.14	2.35	2.26	3.39	3.92	3.92	4.28	2.28	2.28	2.03	4.51	4.51	3.73	1.58	1.58	1.49	2.65	2.65	2.44	3.55	3.55	2.28	1.75	1.75	1.63	5.73	5.73	5.46	4.68	4.68	5.69

SEWER & SURFACE DRAIN CONSTRUCTION

LOCATION			SEWER OR SURFACE DR.	SIZE AND MATERIAL						TOTALS			
							RE-INFORCED		CONC.				
STREET	FROM	TO		8"	10"	12"	8"	10"	12"	M.H.	LENGTH	BUILT BY	COST TO CITY
Bartlett St.			Sewer	8"						2	500'	Doro Dev.	
Bartlett St.			Surface			12"				2	493'	Doro Dev.	
Bristol St.			Sewer	8"						1	223'	Doro Dev.	
Bristol St.			Surface			12"				1	215'	Doro Dev.	
Cherry Tree Lane			Sewer	8"							188	City& Tilcon	
Eliott St.			Sewer	8"						1	265'	Doro Dev.	
Eliott St.			Surface			12"				1	253'	Doro Dev.	
Shady Lane			Sewer	8"						1	91.5'	City & Tilcon	
LENGTH ADDED TO SEWER– TOTAL LENGTH INCLUDING INTERCEPTER–			TOTALS	5		3				9	2228.50		

STREETS ACCEPTED 1984 - 1985

STREET	FROM	TO	LENGTH & WIDTH	DATE ACCEPTED
John F. Kennedy Mem. Highway	Potomska St.	Cove St.	3660' variable width	March 8, 1985
Bristol St.	Bartlett St.	westerly 254.73'	50' wide 12,736.85 sq. ft.	November 20, 1984
Eliott St.	Bartlett St.	westerly 302.35'	50' wide 19,071.31 sq. ft.	November 20, 1984
Bartlett St.	Stratford St.	northerly 625.18'	50' wide 31,259.25 sq. ft.	November 20, 1984

STREET ENTRIES 1984 - 1985

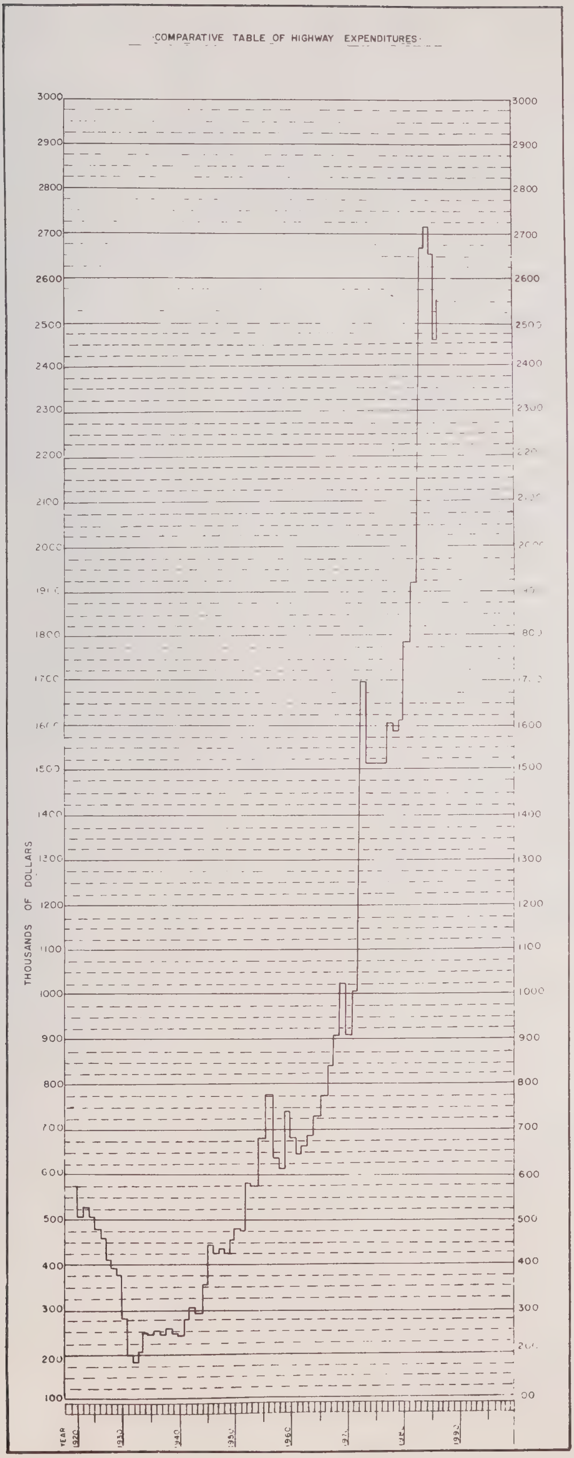
STREET	LOCATION	NO. OF PARCELS	DATE OF ENTRY
Bartlett St.	Stratford St. northerly	1	November 15, 1984
Bristol St.	Bartlett St. westerly	1	November 15, 1984
Eliott St.	Bartlett St. westerly	1	November 15, 1984
Purchase St.	Maxfield St. to Pearl St.	1	April 25, 1985

STREETS DISCONTINUED 1984 - 1985

STREET	LOCATION		DATE
Cannon St. 25' wide	From MacArthur Drive easterly to terminus	3,747.5 sq. ft.	February 28, 1985
Merrimac St. 40' wide	From Downtown connector westerly 57.77 ft.	2,310.0 sq. ft.	June 27, 1985
Elm St. (12' wide x 47.66' long)	North side from west line of Acushnet Ave. westerly 47.66 ft.	572.0 sq. ft.	July 19, 1984

ALTERATION OF LINES 1984 - 1985

none


COMPARATIVE TABLE OF HIGHWAY EXPENDITURES
THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS
3000
2900
2800
2700
2600
2500
2400
2300
2200
2100
2000
1900
1800
1700
1600
1500
1400
1300
1200
1100
1000
900
800
700
600
500
400
300
200
100
YEAR
1920
1930
1940
1950
1960
1970
1980
1990

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

FORESTRY ACCOUNT

EXPENDITURES

Accidents - Compensation and Supplies	1,400.32
Collection & Disposal of Christmas Trees	1,760.04
Debtors - Outside Depts.	1,764.20
Emergency Leave	851.47
Equipment Repairs, Rentals & Motor Maintenance	597.94
Holidays	3,431.90
Miscellaneous - Labor	30,809.76
Miscellaneous Retro & Sick Leave Incentive	2,418.93
Office - Salaries & Wages	22,997.43
Pensions	2,375.12
Sick Leave	4,194.94
Snow Removal	1,136.97
Supplies	2,516.82
Vacations	6,826.32
	83,082.16

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

FORESTRY ACCOUNT

Hornets nests removed-	7
Requests made at office-	4425
Trees planted-	126
Trees (approx.) now shading City Streets-	10777
Trees struck by autos-	14
Trees trimmed & treated in answer to requests-	1491
Trees sprayed-	65

Species removed from City streets

Cherry	2
Linden	6
Locust	5
Maple	262
Oak	1
Pear	1
Red Maple	5
Ash	4
Catalpa	1
Pine	2
Crimson King	1
Blk. Walnut	3
TOTAL	293

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

HIGHWAYS ACCOUNT

EXPENDITURES

Accidents - Compensation and Supplies		$ 98,544.17
Advertisement		469.90
Clothing and Uniforms		6,991.39
Emergency Leave		11,616.98
Funeral Leave		2,735.99
Garage - Municipal Maintenance, equipment, watching, etc.		542,699.55
Holidays		65,452.70
Miscellaneous		6,702.47
Miscellaneous - retro		35,221.90
Miscellaneous - Zoo Elephant House		8,985.47
Office - Main Salaries		66,188.71
Office- Yard		
Salaries	$ 74,237.25	
Labor	254,349.32	328,586.57
Pensions		33,932.67
Sick Leave & Sick Leave Incentive		70,059.31
Signs and Lines		14,052.67
Supplies - Cement, Patching, City Yd. & Yard Supplies		53,329.23
**Snow and Ice - Plowing, sanding, removal		17,670.33
Streets - cleaned		5,199.61
Streets - repaired, patched, paved, miscellaneous		174,263.94
Vacations		87,381.08
Walks - Repaired & Curbing, Driveways Bituminous Concrete, Dirt and Granolithic walks		180,065.02
Charges - Other Departments and Misc.		244,509.45
Motor Oil, Auto Parts, Labor		446,128.19
Catch Basins, Eye Holes, Manholes, Sewers - clear, new, repaired		154,585.49
		2,655,372.79

**Plus $63,030.19 from Snow Removal Account

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

EXPENDITURES - 7/1/84 - 6/30/85

ACCOUNT		TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL
HIGHWAYS	Salaries and Wages	229,426.96	
	Labor	1,271,398.11	
	General Expense	1,120,615.05	
	Pensions	33,932.67	2,655,372.79
SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL	Salaries and Wages	85,138.34	
	Labor	1,120,920.50	
	General Expenses	442,199.25	1,648,258.09
ENGINEERING	Salaries and Wages	192,596.42	
	General Expenses	37,541.31	
	Pensions	12,847.66	242,985.39
FORESTRY	Salaries and Wages	29,975.78	
	Labor	47,313.19	
	General Expenses	3,418.07	
	Pensions	2,375.12	83,082.16
WASTEWATER TREATMENT PLANT	Salaries and Wages	88,294.40	
	Labor	319,776.23	
	General Expenses	1,079,768.71	
	Pensions	4,724.25	1,492,563.59
LEASH LAW	Salaries and Wages	13,450.92	
	General Expenses	318.34	13,769.26
SNOW REMOVAL	Salaries and Wages	578.51	
	Labor	18,715.36	
	General Expense	47,786.42	67,080.29
			6,203,111.57

HIGHWAYS - COMPARATIVE TABLE OF CERTAIN EXPENDITURES

	7/01/79 6/30/80	7/01/80 6/30/81	7/01/81 6/30/82	7/01/82 6/30/83	7/01/83 6/30/84	7/01/84 6/30/85
Holes & Washouts	$46,588.32	$44,599.45	$46,444.95	$30,952.90	---------	---------
Signs & Lines						
Memorial Signs & Squares	107.25	224.50	195.00	69.82	---------	---------
Street Signs	13,220.28	34,164.82	31,055.52	18,401.54	---------	---------
Traffic Signs	39,657.59	----------	---------	---------	---------	---------
Traffic Lines	25,782.99	18,578.56	19,748.56	7,316.46	---------	---------
Misc. Signs	719.96	----------	---------	---------	304.86	14,052.67
Snow & Ice	12,276.88	41,085.70	43,204.09	46,569.30	19,117.53	17,670.33
Sweeping & Cleaning Street	137,955.97	107,187.90	79,590.26	59,288.67	533.00	5,199.61
Paved Streets Repaired	29,371.80	18,285.04	25,201.09	24,179.95	133,464.80	174,263.94
Walks Repaired- Bit. Conc. Dirt & Granolithic	56,992.96	40,333.58	52,485.69	29,096.96	17,881.44	180,065.02

NEW EQUIPMENT - VAR. DEPT.
SULLIVANS LEDGE

Clothing	634.37
Equipment	327.91
Miscellaneous Supplies	7,253.61
Signs	125.00
	8,340.89

1974 NEW SEWER CONSTRUCTION LOAN- N.R.

Balance carried forward July 1, 1984	995.04
Expended through June 30, 1985	-
	995.04

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION

under

Chapter 90 - Section 34 - General Laws Ter. Ed.

Acushnet Avenue	351,253.71
Ashley Blvd.	101.00
Ashley Blvd. & Acushnet Ave.	9,031.44
Mt. Pleasant & Var. Streets	1,390.07
Purchase St.	14,273.51
Tarkiln Hill Rd.	177.60
	376,227.35

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION

under

Chapter 637

J.F.K. Highway Project M4431	207,786.05
Traffic Signals	5,237.24
	213,023.29

LEASH LAW

Expenditures July 1, 1984 through June 30, 1985

Salaries & Wages	10,760.79
Accidents	218.34
Emergency Leave	272.32
Holiday Pay	467.36
Sick Leave	693.60
Vacations	1,085.60
Miscellaneous Supplies	100.00
Miscellaneous Retro & Sick Leave Incen.	171.25
	13,769.26

Dead	370
Alive	625

SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL

Annual Report - July 1, 1984 thru June 30, 1985

Total Tons Refuse Received	(Public)	50,267	1059 lbs. per capita
Total Tons Refuse Received	(Private)	100,417	2114 lbs. per capita
		150,684	3173

Average Tons Received Daily (Public)	203
Average Tons Received Daily (Private)	405

Average Cost Per Ton (Public)	32.59
Average Cost Per Ton (Private)	6.61

EXPENDITURES

Accidents

Compensation	$35,006.84	
Supplies	11,506.92	
Settlements	11,484.04	
		$57,997.80

Building Maintenance

Supplies	235.65	
Janitorial	353.22	
Lighting	144.14	
Public Safety	35.45	
		768.46

Collection

Labor	802,876.78	
Advertising	395.54	
Clothing	745.60	
Medical Exams	460.50	
Motor Maintenance, Supplies Repairs	67,414.32	
Oil	7,866.32	
Gas	1,731.55	
		881,490.61

Disposal

Labor	146,533.14	
Freight	1,322.21	
Machine Rental	13,826.72	
Motor Maintenance, Supplies Repairs	44,411.61	
Pest Control	192.00	
Sanitary Lanfill	265,100.02	
		471,385.70

Heat and Power		14,771.82

Office		
Salaries and Wages	$78,795.80	
Motor Maintenance, Supplies		
Repairs	48.46	
Photocopy	27.91	
Repairs	77.50	
Supplies	47.75	
		$78,997.42
Emergency Days		5,717.96
Holidays		1,047.28
Overtime		6,157.63
Sick Leave		42,256.77
Vacations		73,041.64
Longevity Payments		
Labor	13,225.00	
Salaries and Wages	1,400.00	
		14,625.00
		1,648,258.09

WASTEWATER DIVISION

This is the Twelfth annual report of the Superintendent for the operation of the Wastewater Division for the period beginning July 1, 1984 and ending June 30, 1985.

This report is the Tenth Division report to actually reflect fulltime operation of the City's Water Pollution Facility located at Fort Rodman. Details concerning the Division's operation are shown in the tables contained herein, however, it is noteworthy that the water pollution control facility treated an average 23 million gallons per day during the period of this report. Also during this period the facility used an average of 2040 pounds per day of liquid chlorine for Wastewater disinfection.

REMOVAL OF GRIT IN THE MAIN INTERCEPTOR SEWER

Under the contract prepared by Camp Dresser & McKee, Inc. of Boston, D.W. White Construction Company of Acushnet completed the work on December 31, 1975.

The grit settling basin which was constructed as the method of removing the grit which had accumulated in the interceptor during the time when the interceptor was subject to tidal fluctuation prior to the treatment plant, served the purpose and is still in operation.

The approximate volume of grit removed under the contract was some 3,100 Cubic Yards. The total cost of the original contract was $235,000.0 However, the nature of this operation and the fact that the city has combined sewers requires the grit to be excavated periodically. During the period of this report an additional 290 Cubic Yards was removed bringing the total volume to date to 7216 Cubic Yards.

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT ACT

Several design projects have been completed for the division and City by Camp Dresser & McKee, Inc. One Center Plaza, Boston Ma. 02108 and are still awaiting grant funding. Monies for this design work was contracted for through the cities office of Community Development as recommended by the Citizen's Advisory Committee and approved by the mayor.

Projects substantially complete but awaiting grant funding by the state and E.P.A. so that design and specifications can be finished and construction bids solicited are as follows:

A. Howard Ave./Belleville Ave. Pump Station Modifications which is now under construction as of this report consists of wet well rehabilitation replacement of all mechanical, electrical and HVAC equipment structural improvements, provision of stand by power, replacement of force mains and other associated improvements to ensure safe and reliable operation of the completed stations. Total design cost was $166,000.00 in addition to $3,500.00 for borings and $3,500.00for surveys. Estimated construction cost is $4,590,000.00.

B. North End Interceptor, Force Main Phase I is completed. [Phase II and Pump Station - consists of a proposed 15.5 MGD Pump Station at Welby Road and Consolidated Rail Corporation RR, and construction of approximately 6,350 feet of 36 inch PCC Pipe Force Main and 21,000 feet of gravity collectors sewers varying in size from 18 -48 inch diameter. The Park to Lynn St. This new station will eventually replace the Joyce St. Phillips Rd., Area IV, Industrial Park, Evergreen Park, and Welby Road Pump Stations. Total design cost was $250,000.00 which includes $4,200.00 for borings and $29,000.00 for survey work. Estimated construction cost is $6,495,385.00

C. Clarks Point Sewer - Storm Drain Separation and Ruth St. Pump Station will consist of the construction of storm drains [with catch basins] and sanitary sewers to separate the existing combined collection system and overflows in the Clarks Point area - North to Gifford St. A pump station is to be located in the vicinity of Ruth Street and will replace the Apponagansett St. Pump Station and has a design capacity of 10 mgd. The design is complete with a cost of $438,000.00, in addition to $25,000.00 for boring and $44,500.00 for surveys. Construction has not yet begun.

D. Cove Area Sewer Storm Drain Separation will consist of the construction of storm drains [with catch basins] and sanitary sewers to separate the existing combined collection system overflows into Clarks Cove. The design area is bounded by Clarks Cove, Rockdale Ave., Washington St. and Front St. The design is completed total cost for the design was $261,000.00 in addition to $14,000.00 for borings and $34,000.00 for surveys. Construction has not yet begun.

E. Grit Removal Facility - will consist of the construction of a grit removal facility located immediately upstream [along the interceptor] of the Wastewater Treatment Plant Fort Rodman. The proposed facility will also serve as a septage disposal site, will have preaeration equipment, sampling equipment and will have provisions for chemical addition. The developement of this facility has been delayed pending needed land acquisition. Total design cost was $86,500.00 including $2,500.00 for borings and $1,500.00 for survey work.

F. Wastewater Treatment Facility Modifications will consist of the construction of many internal system changes needed to provide added operation flexibility and reliability, presently lacking. Total design cost was $55,000.00. This project is being re-evaluated as part of the present additional Facilities Planning Study. The design is complete but not the work.

The following projects are presently designed and it is anticipated that grant funding will be sought at a future date.

G. Cove Road Pump Station and Force Main [replacement] will consist of the construction of a replacement station immediately west of the existing station. The station will meet all modern requirements and have a design capacity of 20 MGD. Total design cost was $125,000.00.

H. Sawyer Street Area Sewer - Storm Drain separation will consist of the construction of sewers and storm drains to separate the existing combined collection system in this area. The design area is bounded by Route 195, Highland St., Nauset St., Davis St. and the Acushnet River. Total design cost including boring and survey was $375,000.00.

I. Brooklawn Park Area Sewer - Storm Drain separation will consist of the construction of sewers and storm drains to separate the existing combined collection system in this area. The design area is bounded by Shaw St., Ashley Blvd., Princeton St., Acushnet Ave., also Belleville Ave. from Tarklin Hill Rd. to Howard Ave. Total boring, survey and design cost was $100,000.00.

J. Wamsutta St. Area Sewer - Storm Drain Separation will consist of the construction of sewer and storm drains to separate the existing combined collection system and eliminate overflows to the Acushnet River in this area. The design area is bounded by Wamsutta St. Acushnet Ave. Route 195 and the Acushnet River. Total boring, survey and design cost was $50,000.00.

K. Buttonwood Park Drainage Improvments consist of design of hydraulic improvements to Buttonwood Brook inside Buttonwood Park from the pond to Hawthorn St. Construction of the remainder of necessary improvements by the Dartmouth line will be done as part of the Construction of Brownell Ave. and funded with State funds. Total design cost was $17,500.00.

The following two sewer storm drain projects were recognized as necessary and worthwhile by Camp Dresser & McKee, Inc. in their 1974 report and are briefly described as follows:

L. Downtown Area Sewer Drain Separation which is still under design will consist of the construction of sewers and storm drains to separate the existing combined collection system in this area. The two areas involved in this project are bounded as follows: 1. Wing St., County St., Union St., and Second St. and second area. 2. Hillman St., Summer St., Sycamore St., Cedar St., Willis St., and Pleasant St. The estimated design cost is $170,000.00.

M. Willis St. Area Sewer Storm Drains Separation will consist of the construction of sewers and storm drains to separate the existing combined collection system in this area. The future design area will be bounded by Willis St., Shawmut Ave., Route 195, Mt. Pleasant St., Cedar Grove St. and along Purchase St. back to Willis St. The estimated design cost is $275,000.00. [No design has yet been authorized.]

Finally, the following described project was awarded a construction grant by the Mass. Division of Water Pollution Control and the U.S.E.P.A. on January 14, 1981. The total grant was in the amount of $4,350,650.00 with 75% as the EPA Share and 15% as the State share.

Bids were received on March 23, 1981 with Cruz Construction Co., Inc. 952 Holmdel Road, Holmdel N.J. 07733 being the low bidder in the amount of $2,710,761.50. The contract was signed on August 14, 1981. The project was substantially complete on October 1982.

N. The project, North End Relief Interceptor [Phase I] consists of approximately 16,700 feet of 24-42 inch gravity relief interceptor Sewer. This sewer will begin at Acushnet Ave. in the vicinity of Willis St., run north on Purchase St. and along the Penn Central Railroad up to Lynn St. at Worcester St. This relief sewer will eliminate the problem of restricted flow in the main interceptor at Wamsutta St. and also eventually provide additional capacity for the far north end and the Idustrial Park. This project is completed.

HURRICANE BARRIER

Semi - Annual Operation and maintenance inspection of the Hurricane Barrier including the 3 - street gates, 5 sea water intake gates, 4 sewer gates and the Clarks Cove Pumping Station were conducted on October 19, 1984 and on June 5, 1985. At the inspections were representatives of the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers and Mass. Water Resources Commission as well as City Yard Crews which operated the 3 street gates. Wastewater Division Crews operated all other units.

WASTEWATER TREATMENT PLANT

The following synopsis of some miscellaneous information regarding the tenth continuous year of operation of the treatment facility.

Since the plant was placed in continuous full time operation on June 15, 1975, all influent to the plant has been diverted through the grit settling basin which is immediately upstream. Since that time approximately 7216 cubic yards of grit has been removed from the influent prior to reaching plant equipment. This volume proves beyond a doubt the need for a permanent grit removal/aeration facility in the near future can only improve treatment operations and efficiencies.

During this period the multiple hearth incinerator was operational 244 days for a total burning time of 5,118.4 hours.

The Laboratory performs daily monitoring of the treatment operations as required in the City's Discharge permit as issued by the Mass. Division of Water Pollution Control and the U.S.E.P.A. Values for the treatment operations are shown in the tables in this report.

A brief summary of some of the major work items which were performed by plant personnel during this period under the direction of Warren Abreu Head Treatment Plant Operator is as follows:

RAW SEWAGE PUMPS

#1 R.S.P. Motor replaced gasket for top bearing/Housing 9/30/84 and replaced the bottom shear pin hub on the pump 6/20/85.

#2 R.S.P. Motor replaced lower shear pin hub and replaced wearing rings. 2/5/85.

#3 R.S.P. Motor Northern D & G installed insulating rings 9/14/84

#4 R.S.P. Motor replaced wearing rings - general maintenance 4/8/85 allignment by Brodeur Machine Shop 7/15/85 replaced one set of Waldron Hubs on bottom shaft and rigid shear pin coupling assembly 6/20/85.

MOTOR ROOM HOIST

Replaced transformer in Hoist Control box 6/18/85.

INDICATOR/RECORDER

Calibrated recorder on 7/27/84.

SETTLING TANKS

#1 Settling Tank rebuilt skimmer arm and beach and cleaned tank 7/1/84 repaired broken skid for arm 8/7/84 replaced all flights and squeegees and stilling well 5/24/85 holes patched in beach 6/23/85

#2 Settling Tank Changed dresser coupling that was leaking under beach 7/3/84. replaced sprockets C driver and driven side, chain and allignment 6/28/85.

#3 Settling Tank Tank cleaned arms adjusted 7/14/84 Tank hosed cleaned and flights inspected 6/15/85. Replaced both drive and driven sprockets, bearings and seals 1/14/85 replaced drain valve 4/4/85.

EFFLUENT PUMP

#1 Effluent Pump replaced cracks in welds 5/30/85 replaced sheared shaft 8/10/84 rebuilt pump 6/14/85.

#2 Effluent Pump had motor overhauled at Northern D&G 7/25/84 Rebuilt motor by Delta Electric 5/27/85 Installed new pump 5/28/85.

SLUDGE PUMP

#1 Sludge Pump replaced check valve flapper and check valve flapper shaft 12/5/84. rebuilt pump, replaced impeller, both bearings and shaft sleeve 4/12/85.

#3 Sludge Pump replaced crack drain valve 8/7/84 replaced wearing plate to pump cleaned and motor mounted. 6/2/85.

Centrifuge

#2 Centrifuge unit was sent to be rebuilt , returned and back on line 3/5/85.

GREASE PREP FLIGHT/FLOATATION TANK

Replaced all flights, chain, sprockets and H - Take up frame 6/10/85

GREASE PUMP

Repaired varable pully, motor side 9/19/84 replaced stator and grease line 9/21/84 replaced bearings 4/16/85 changed bearings for the shaft gear box side 4/22/85.

CHLORINATOR

#4 Chlorinator was rebuilt 6/3/85

PEECO AIR BLOWER

Replacement Peeco installed 12/7/84

HYDRO - DEGRITTER

#1 Hydro Degritter replaced drive assembly 1000 C liner and splash guard 5/8

#2 Hydro Degritter replaced 1000 C liner 3/27/85

THICKNER'S

Thickner's - Wastewater Welder fabricated #2 thickners replaced collectors and brass squeegees. 7/20/84

MOYNO PUMPS

#1 Moyno Pump had unit rebuilt 4/24/85
#2 Moyno Pump had unit rebuilt 4/16/85

Mazorator

Mazorator #1 had unit rebuilt 3/18/85

INCINERATOR RELATED EQUIPMENT

ID Fan balanced shaft and replaced bearings 5/22/85

Ash bucket elevator rebuilt unit 12/26/85

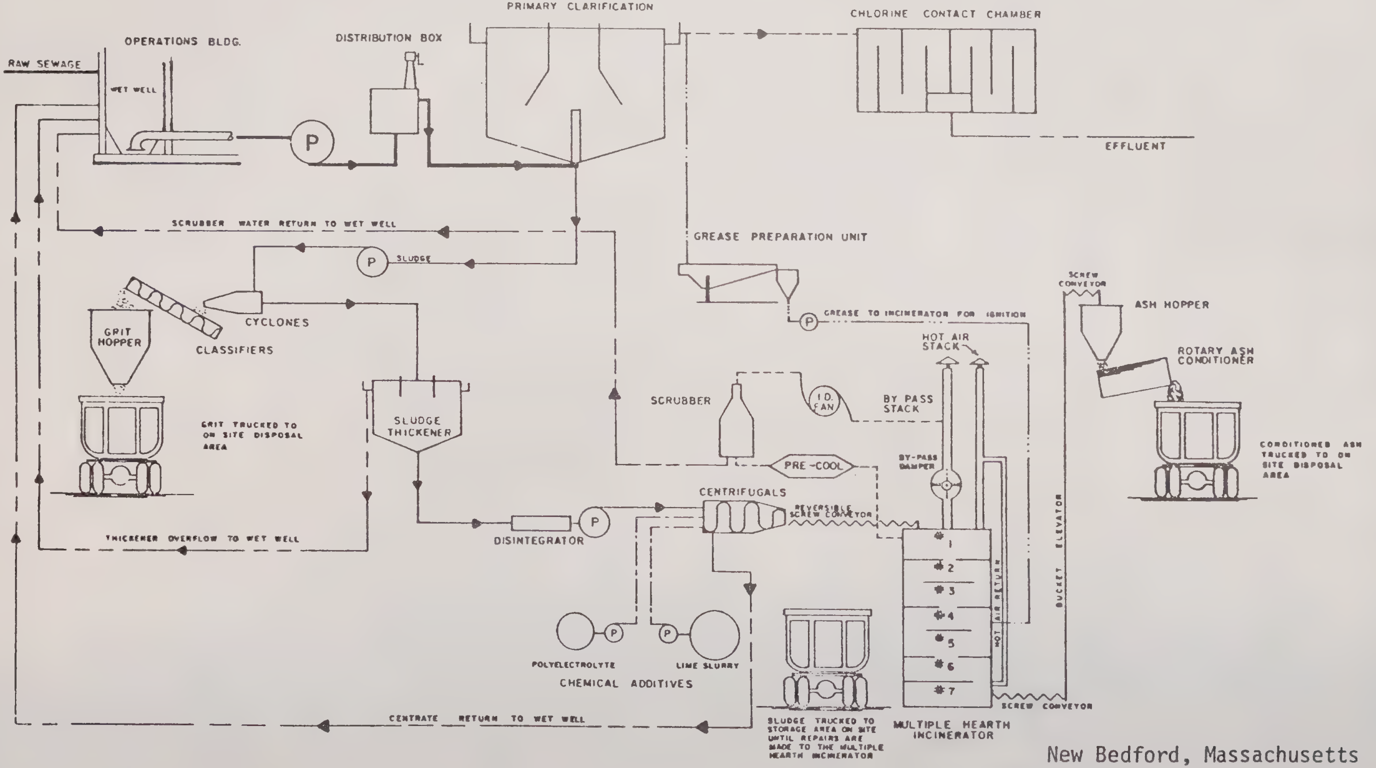
Ash conveyor rebuilt unit 7/9/85

Ash conditioner to truck rebuilt unit 5/6/85

Sludge Feed Conveyor rebuilt unit 4/10/85

Temperature Chart rebuilt unit 2/26/85

ROBERT CHARLES ENGINEERING ASSOCIATES INC
CONSULTING ENGINEERS
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS


PRIMARY CLARIFICATION
CHLORINE CONTACT CHAMBER
OPERATIONS BLDG.
DISTRIBUTION BOX
RAW SEWAGE
WET WELL
P
EFFLUENT
SCRUBBER WATER RETURN TO WET WELL
GREASE PREPARATION UNIT
P
SLUDGE
SCREW CONVEYOR
ASH HOPPER
GREASE TO INCINERATOR FOR IGNITION
GRIT HOPPER
CYCLONES
CLASSIFIERS
HOT AIR STACK
ROTARY ASH CONDITIONER
SCRUBBER
I.D. FAN
BY PASS STACK
SLUDGE THICKENER
GRIT TRUCKED TO ON SITE DISPOSAL AREA
CONDITIONED ASH TRUCKED TO ON SITE DISPOSAL AREA
BY-PASS DAMPER
PRE-COOL
CENTRIFUGALS
REVERSIBLE SCREW CONVEYOR
THICKENER OVERFLOW TO WET WELL
DISINTEGRATOR
P
#1
#2
#3
#4
#5
#6
#7
HOT AIR RETURN
BUCKET ELEVATOR
P
P
POLYELECTROLYTE
LIME SLURRY
CHEMICAL ADDITIVES
SCREW CONVEYOR
CENTRATE RETURN TO WET WELL
SLUDGE TRUCKED TO STORAGE AREA ON SITE UNTIL REPAIRS ARE MADE TO THE MULTIPLE HEARTH INCINERATOR
MULTIPLE HEARTH INCINERATOR

New Bedford, Massachusetts
Water Pollution Control Facility

PROCESS DIAGRAM

1974

New Bedford Wastewater Treatment Facility monthly mean	Rainfall in.	Air Temp °f	Sewage Temp. °F	Flow MGD.	Total screen ing.	Chlorine dos post lbs.	Chlorine residual post	Set Solid Inf. mg/1	Set. Solid Eff. mg/1	Dissolved oxygen infmg/	Dissolved oxygen mg/1	PH Inf.	PH Eff.	Suspended solids Inf.	Suspended solids mg/1 volatile	Suspended solids mg/1 Eff.	Bod mg/1 Inf.	Bod mg/1 Eff.	Bod Removal	
JULY 84	5.38	68	70	31.06	60.0	1880	1.2	3.0	0.1	3.5	8.0	6.8	6.7	152	126	106	91	82.6	12.9	
AUGUST 84	1.84	69	74	26.3	25.5	2288	1.0	4.0	0.1	2.6	6.7	6.9	6.6	200	164	136	136.4	121.8	15.3	
Sept 84	2.35	56	72	23.95	67.5	2499	1.1	5.0	0.1	2.5	7.2	6.8	6.5	216	174	192	148.2	156.9	12.3	
Oct. 84	3.92	52	68	19.5	0	2260	1.2	4.0	0.1	3.2	7.8	7.0	6.8	200	166	158	127.4	125.8	7.9	
Nov. 84	2.28	37	63	20.45	219.0	2360	1.5	4.0	0.1	3.7	7.7	7.1	6.8	204	186	160	132.3	134.8	7.5	
Dec. 84	4.5	35	58	20.7	85.5	2340	1.6	3.0	0.1	5.3	8.8	7.1	6.8	170	148	128	117.3	118.6	18.3	
Jan. 84	1.58	21	56	18.3	42.0	2020	1.3	4.0	0.1	6.4	10.1	7.0	6.8	208	188	148	138.5	121.2	23.3	
Feb. 84	2.65	30	54	18.0	79.5	2208	1.6	3.0	0.2	7.3	10.1	6.8	6.7	140	112	120	135.6	133.2	18.4	
Mar. 84	355	40	54	20.5	88.0	2048	1.1	3.0	0.1	6.2	9.2	6.6	6.5	136	120	140	110.7	143.1	21.3	
April 84	1.8	48	59	20.7	85.5	2140	1.2	4.0	0.1	5.1	8.5	7.0	6.9	168	152	116	134.9	156.2	15.6	
May 84	5.7	55	62	22.6	60.0	1796	0.9	3.0	0.5	4.2	8.2	6.9	6.3	132	88	116	101.9	130.7	17.4	
June 84	4.7	60	66	24.0	1115	2000	1.0	3.0	0.2	2.5	7.5	6.9	6.7	132	112	144	129.5	126.1	18.2	
1984-85 Averages	3.4	45	63	22.2	34	2153	1.2	3.6	0.2	4.4	8.3	6.9	6.7	172.0	145.0	139.0	125.0	129.3	15.7	

NEW BEDFORD WATER POLLUTION CONTROL FACILITY
MISCELLANEOUS WASTEWATER CONSTITUENTS
JULY 1984 - JUNE 1985

PARAMETER	JULY	AUGUST	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	JAN.	FEB.	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	AVE.
TOTAL COLIFORM MEAN	70	40	95	140	115	160	180	95	300	220	110	40	130.4
Hours of Incineration	302.3	298.7	396.3	409.0	633.5	353.0	414.0	542.0	425.9	491.5	167.2	685.0	426.5
Total Flow (Million Gallons)	931.8	821.9	799.2	656.2	622.9	683.0	568.7	516.5	681.3	617.1	750.2	718.0	697.2

ALL RESULTS EXPRESSED AS MG/L

TOTAL COLIFORM EXPRESSED AS PER 100 ML

PUMPING STATIONS

In addition to the normal maintenance operations, the following is a brief summary of some of the miscellaneous problems at the pump stations as well as some of the major repairs which were accomplished during this period under the supervision of Paul Medeiros Acting Maintenance Supervisor.

APPONAGANSETT STREET PUMPING STATION

Put new float switch in for heavy flow.

AREA FOUR PUMPING STATION

Had both pumps rebuilt.

Had new compressor put in.

Had both check arms repaired.

AVIATION WAY PUMP STATION

Station ran with no problems,just general repairs & maintenance.

BELLEVILLE AVENUE PUMP STATION

Had wet well vac - all [cleaned out]

COFFIN AVENUE PUMP STATION

Had #1 & #2 pumps rebuilt. Lubricated stainless steel gates for station.

Had all gate valves repacked.

COVE ROAD PUMP STATION

2 new pumps installed. Sprockets & Rake repaired. New compressor put in.

COGGESHALL STREET PUMP STATION

Had #1 & #2 pumps rebuilt.

FRONT STREET PUMP STATION

Station ran with no problems just general repairs & maintenance.

HOWLAND STREET PUMP STATION

Station ran with no problems just general repairs & maintenance.

INDUSTRIAL PARK PUMP STATION

Had #1 & #2 pumps rebuilt. Also, #1 motor rebuilt. Had #1 & #2 check arms rebuilt. Had new water feeders installed to #1 & #2 pumps.

JOYCE STREET PUMP STATION

Rebuilt #1 & #2 pumps.

PEQUOT STREET PUMP STATION

Station ran with no problems just general repair & maintenance.

PHILLIPS ROAD PUMP STATION

2 Air pressure release valves rebuilt. Made up 2 heavy duty shafts.

SASSAQUIN AVENUE PUMP STATION

Had wet well vac-all [cleaned out].

SHAWMUT AVENUE PUMP STATION Station ran with no problems, just general repair & maintenance.

WAMSUTTA STREET PUMP STATION

Station ran with no problems just general repair & maintenance.

WELBY ROAD PUMP STATION

Put in 2 new packing glands in #1 & #2 pumps.

PECKHAM ROAD PUMP STATION

Had #1 pump rebuilt.

HATHAWAY ROAD PUMP STATION

Had wet well vac - all cleaned out. New filters installed in water feeder.

Had #1 pump serviced.

HOWARD AVENUE PUMP STATION

Station ran with no problems just general repairs & maintenance.

INCINERATOR OPERATING TIME

1984	DAYS	HOURS
JULY	17	302.3
AUGUST	16	298.7
SEPTEMBER	18	396.3
OCTOBER	20	409.0
NOVEMBER	29	633.5
DECEMBER	17	353.0
1985		
JANUARY	18	414.0
FEBRUARY	27	542.0
MARCH	21	425.9
APRIL	24	491.5
MAY	8	167.2
JUNE	29	685.0
TOTALS	244	5,118.4

WASTEWATER DIVISION - SEPTAGE SUMMARY

1984	LOADS
JULY	248
AUGUST	202
SEPTEMBER	181
OCTOBER	178
NOVEMBER	173
DECEMBER	143
1985	
JANUARY	108
FEBRUARY	82
MARCH	145
APRIL	206
MAY	158
JUNE	120
	1,944

Approximate capacity per load = 2,000

1,944 loads or approximately 3,888,000 gallons

Approximate average monthly volume of 324,000 gallons

Rate per load $10.00

Total July 1, 1984 - June 30, 1985 - 1,944 loads = $19,400.00*

Receipts received during this fiscal year for sewer use charge

Received from the Town of Dartmouth:	$21,980.00*
Received from the Town of Acushnet	$ 2,484.00*
Total received and paid into	$24,464.00*

*General Fund ....

WASTEWATER DIVISION EXPENDITURES

JULY 1, 1984 to JUNE 30, 1985

PAYROLL

Wastewater Division - S & W		$ 88,294.40
Salary & Wages	$ 85,756.67	
Overtime	$ 2,537.73	
Wastewater Division Labor		$ 319.776.23
Labor	$295,768.02	
Holidays	$ 9,257.38	
Overtime	$ 12,522.64	
Compensation	$ 2,228.19	

GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Building & Construction Supplies	$ 12,715.63
Grounds Maintenance	$ 856.39
Chlorine	$126,784.52
Clothing & Uniforms	$ 3,101.65
Dues, Subsciptions, Fees	$ 1,076.20
Purchases, Service & Replacement of Equipment	$347,805.02
Freight	$ 1,104.96
Janitorial & Custodial	$ 8,724.16
Kerosene & Grease & Oil	$ 5,541.31
Laboratory Supplies	$ 1,522.07
Light & Power	$490,807.63

STATIONS	GAS	DIESEL	L&P
Apponagansett St.			$ 11,672.63
Area IV			$ 1,270.57
Aviation Way			$ 3,420.78
Belleville Ave.			$ 7,622.72
Clarks Cove	$ 251.15		$ 879.53
Coffin Ave.			$ 6,992.51
Coggeshall St.			$ 2,559.00
Cove Rd.			$ 33,392.65
Front St.			$ 5,941.05
Howard Ave.			$ 3,261.82
Howland St.			$ 3,654.37
Industrial Park			$ 23,471.93
Joyce St.			$ 2,618.54
Peckham Road			$ 830.85
Pequot St.			$ 678.74
Phillips Rd.			$ 3,411.30
Sassaquin Ave.			$ 739.17
Shawmut Ave.			$ 1,976.65
Wamsutta St.			$ 6,884.77
Welby Rd.			$ 888.33
Hathaway Rd.			$ 222.34
Treatment Plant	$ 55,847.45*		$312,318.78

WASTEWATER DIVISION EXPENDITURES CONTINUED:

Machine Rentals	$ 1,818.75
Medical & Surg. Services	$ 5,153.95
Medical & Surg. Supplies	$ 225.21
Office Supplies & Equipment	$ 750.45
Supplies $1,803.79	
Equipment $2,667.73	
Photocopy	$ 13.71
Printing	$ 104.22
Professional Services	$ 60,420.41
Repair & Maintenance of Public Property	$ 8,688.32
Telemetering Services	$ 2,554.15
Total General Expenses	$1,079,768.71
Total General Expenses	$1,079,768.71
Toatl S & W Payroll	$ 88,294.40
Total Labor Payroll	$ 319,776.23
Total Expenses for Fiscal Year 1984-1985	$1,487,839.34

Respectfully Submitted,

Daniel J. Calnen
Acting Superintendent/Wastewater

ANNUAL REPORT

Department of Public Works, submitting Annual Report for the period beginning July 1, 1984, through June 30, 1985.

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 13, 1986

Received and ordered printed in City Documents.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

a true copy, attest:

City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCES AND AMENDMENTS

PASSED BY THE CITY COUNCIL

of the

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

January 1, 1985 to December 31, 1985

A TRUE COPY ATTEST
C.M.C.
CITY CLERK-NEW BEDFORD, MA

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty- four

AN ORDINANCE

Amending Chapter 2 of the City Code pertaining to MEETINGS,

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Chapter 2 of Article I of the Code of Ordinances of the City of New Bedford, is hereby amended by adding the following section;

SECTION 2-8. MEETINGS.

No meetings of any board, commission, department, council or agency, or committees thereof, of the City of New Bedford, shall be held on a holiday, on the Thursday or Friday of Holy Week, on the twenty-fourth day of December, or on a Jewish holy day, Any action taken at a meeting held in violation of this ordinance shall be null and void.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 13, 1984.

Passed to a second reading. Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 10, 1985.

Passed to be Ordained - Yeas 9, Nays 1 Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for Approval January 14, 1985.
Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Approved January 14, 1985. Brian J. Lawler, Mayor

First Publication in Standard-Times No. 1947 Dec. 19, 1984
Final Publication in Standard-Times No. 1953 Jan. 21, 1985.

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-four

AN ORDINANCE

Amending Section 22-70 of the City Code pertaining to PROJECTIONS INTO STREETS OR SIDEWALKS.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Chapter 22 of the Code of Ordinances of the City of New Bedford, entitled, STREETS, SIDEWALKS AND OTHER PUBLIC WAYS; PUBLIC WORKS, is hereby amended by striking therefrom in Section 22-70 the word, "permission", and inserting in place thereof the word, "permit", and by adding the following clause thereto: "and shall be issued by the city clerk, subject to the approval of the building commissioner and the city council." As amended, said section shall read as follows:

SECTION 22-70. PERMIT REQUIRED.

No person, corporation, partnership, association or like entity shall, in any manner, place or maintain signs, advertising devices, clocks, marquees, public telephones, telephone booths and other appurtenances thereto, permanent awnings and other like structures projecting into or placed on or over the surface of any street or sidewalk within the city without first obtaining a permit therefor as hereinafter provided. Said permit shall be obtained by filing a petition to the city council, in writing, signed by the petitioner or by some person for him or it duly authorized in writing so to do, and all permits shall be granted by the City Council except that permits for signs shall be issued by the City Clerk, subject to the approval of the Building Commissioner and the City Council.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 13, 1984.

Passed to a second reading as amended - by striking out in last sentence of Section 22-70 all words after "so to do;" and inserting in place thereof the following: "all permits shall be granted by the City Clerk except that permits for signs shall be issued by the City Clerk subject to the approval of the Building Commissioner and the City Council." Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 10, 1985

Passed to be ordained - Yeas 11, Nays 0. Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for Approval January 14, 1985.
Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Approved January 14, 1985. Brian J. Lawler, Mayor

a true copy, attest:

City Clerk

First Publication in Standard-Times No. 1946 December 19, 1984.
Final Publication in Standard-Times No. 1952 January 21, 1985.

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-five

AN ORDINANCE

SALARY - CITY COUNCIL

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Chapter 2, Article III, Section 2-45 of the Code of Ordinances, City of New Bedford, is hereby amended by striking the last sentence thereof and inserting in place thereof the following: "The salary of the members of the City Council as of January 6, 1986, shall be seventy-eight hundred dollars ($7,800.00) per annum."

Said section shall then read as follows:

No increase or reduction in the salaries of city councillors shall take effect in the year in which such increase or reduction is voted, and no change in such salaries shall be made between the election of a new council and the qualification of the new council. The salary of the members of the City Council as of January 6, 1986, shall be seventy-eight hundred dollars ($7,800.00) per annum.

Section 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter.Ed).

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 14, 1985

Passed to a second reading as amended - by striking "with an annual 2% increase beginning on January 1, 1987" - Yeas 8, Nays 1.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 28, 1985

Passed to be Ordained - Yeas 10, Nays 1.

Rule 40 Waived - Yeas 9, Nays 2.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval March 1, 1985

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Approved March 1, 1985 Brian J. Lawler, Mayor

a true copy, attest:

City Clerk

First Publication in Standard-Times No. 1954 February 18, 1985
Final Publication in Standard-Times No. 1955 March 7, 1985

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-five

AN ORDINANCE

Amending Section 2-24 of the City Code pertaining to the SALARY OF THE MAYOR.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Chapter 2 of Article II of the Code of Ordinances of the City of New Bedford, is hereby amended by striking out Section 2-24 in its entirety and inserting in place thereof, the following:

SECTION 2-24. SALARY.

Beginning January 1, 1986, the mayor shall receive in full for all services, compensation at the rate of forty thousand dollars ($40,000.00) per annum.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 28, 1985

A TRUE COPY ATTEST
CMC
CITY CLERK-NEW BEDFORD MA

Motion to amend to $37,500 - **FAILED** -
Yeas 4, Nays 7.
Passed to a Second Reading - Yeas 8,
Nays 3.
Rule 40 Waived - Yeas 10, Nays 1. Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 11, 1985.

Passed to be Ordained - Yeas 9, Nays 2.
Rule 40 Waived - Yeas 10, Nays 1 Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for Approval April 12, 1985.
Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk
Approved by the Mayor April 12, 1985. Brian J. Lawler, Mayor

First Publication in the Standard Times No. 1956 on April 1, 1985.
Final Publication in the Standard Times No. 1961 on April 20, 1985.

ZONING CHANGE #180

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-five

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of land at the southwesterly corner of WILLIAM and EIGHTH STREETS, from Residence C to BUSINESS.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That all of the property bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the southerly line of William Street and the westerly line of Eighth Street;

Thence southerly in said westerly line of Eighth Street, a distance of one hundred fifty-two (152) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the northerly line of land now or formerly belonging to the First Congregational Society;

Thence westerly in the northerly line of said land, a distance of ninety-seven (97) feet, more or less, to a point of intersection with the easterly line of land now or formerly belonging to D.C.B. Realty Trust;

Thence northerly in the easterly line of said land, and continuing in the easterly line of land now or formerly belonging to Armand Fernandes, Jr., a distance of eighty-nine (89) feet, more or less, to a point of intersection with the southerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Rosco Realty Corp.;

Thence westerly in the southerly line of said land, a distance of twenty-one (21) feet, more or less, to a southwesterly corner thereof;

Thence again northerly, and continuing northerly in the easterly line of other land now or formerly belonging to Armand Fernandes, Jr., a distance of fifty-nine (59) feet, more or less, to a point of intersection with the southerly line of William Street;

Thence easterly in said southerly line of William Street, a distance of one hundred seventeen (117) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

All of which is now zoned Residence C, be reclassified and zoned BUSINESS.

All as shown on the plan of Proposed Zoning Change Amendment which is made a part hereof, on file in the Office of the City Clerk; and, the building zone map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of Ordinances of the City of New Bedford, is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 40A of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 28, 1985

Passed to a second reading - Yeas 11, Nays 0.
Janice A. Davidian, CitY Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 11, 1985

Passed to be Ordained - Yeas 8, Nays 0.
Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk
Rule 40 Waived - Yeas 10, Nays 0.

Presented to the Mayor for Approval April 12, 1985.
Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Approved by the Mayor April 12, 1985.
Brian J. Lawler, Mayor

A TRUE COPY ATTEST
J. A. D. C.M.C.
CITY CLERK-NEW BEDFORD, MA

First Publication in Standard Times No. 1957 on April 1, 1985.
Final Publication in Standard Times No. 1959 on April 20, 1985

ZONING CHANGE #181

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-five

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of property on the west side of MORRIS STREET, between FAIRFIELD and CHAFFEE STREETS, from Residence A to RESIDENCE B.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That all of the property bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the westerly line of Morris Street and the northerly line of Fairfield Street;

Thence westerly in said northerly line of Fairfield Street, a distance of two hundred (200) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the easterly line of land now or formerly belonging to the New Bedford Housing Authority;

Thence northerly in said easterly line of said land, a distance of one hundred fifty-five (155) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the southerly line of Chaffee Street;

Thence easterly in the southerly line of said Chaffee Street, a distance of two hundred (200) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the westerly line of Morris Street;

Thence southerly in the westerly line of said Morris Street, a distance of one hundred fifty-five (155) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

All of which is now zoned Residence A, be reclassified and zoned RESIDENCE B.

All as shown on the plan of Proposed Zoning Change Amendment which is made a part hereof, on file in the Office of the City Clerk; and, the building zone map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of Ordinances of the City of New Bedford, is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 40A of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 28, 1985

Passed to a Second Reading - Yeas 11, Nays 0.
Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 11, 1985.

Passed to be Ordained - Yeas 10, Nays 0.,
Rule 40 Waived - Yeas 10, Nays 0.
Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for Approval April 12, 1985.
Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Approved by the Mayor April 12, 1985.
Brian J. Lawler, Mayor

a true copy, attest:

City Clerk

First Publication in the Standard-Times No. 1958 on April 1, 1985.
Final Publication in the Standard-Times No. 1960 on April 20, 1985.

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-Five.

AN ORDINANCE

JUNK, OLD METALS AND SECONDHAND ARTICLES DEALERS-RESIDENCE REQUIREMENT.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Chapter 15, Article III, Sec. 15-38, The Code of Ordinances, City of New Bedford, entitled "Junk Old Metals and Secondhand Articles Dealers-Residence Requirement", is hereby amended by striking the word "members" therein and inserting in place thereof the words "principal officers" and by adding a second sentence to read as follows: "Provided, however, that this requirement may be waived by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the city council."

Said section, as amended, to read as follows:

Sec.15-38. Junk, old metals and secondhand articles dealers-Residence requirement.

Licenses to deal in junk, old metals or any secondhand articles shall be granted only to persons who have been residents of the city or to a firm, the principal officers of which have been residents of the city, for a least six (6) months next preceding the date of the application for such licenses and to persons who have been residents for at least six (6) months in one of the towns next adjoining the limits of the city. Provided, however, that this requirement may be waived by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the city council.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter.Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 9, 1985
Passed to a Second Reading - Yeas 11, Nays 0. Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk
IN CITY COUNCIL, May 23, 1985
Passed to be Ordained - Yeas 8, Nays 0.
Rule 40 Waived - Yeas 8, Nays 0. Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk
Presented to the Mayor for Approval May 24, 1985. Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk
Approved by the Mayor May 28, 1985. Brian J. Lawler, Mayor

First Publication in the Standard Times No. 1962 on May 13, 1985.
Final Publication in the Standard Times No. 1963 on June 1, 1985.

A TRUE COPY ATTEST
J. A. D. C.M.C.
CITY CLERK-NEW BEDFORD, MA

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-Five.

AN ORDINANCE

RETAIL MERCHANTS - COLLECTION OF GARBAGE AND RUBBISH

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Chapter 16 of Article IV of the Code of Ordinances of the City of New Bedford, entitled "Solid Waste Collection and Disposal", is hereby amended by adding a new section to read, as follows:

SECTION 16-83. RETAIL MERCHANTS - COLLECTION OF GARBAGE AND RUBBISH.

Notwithstanding the provisions of Section 19-143 (9), all garbage and rubbish from retail merchants shall be collected from curbside daily, Monday through Friday, excepting holidays. No such material shall be placed at the curbside prior to 4:00 P.M. on such days nor on Saturdays, Sundays and holidays. No such material shall be prepared for collection as to create a public nuisance in the opinion of the Commissioner of Public Works and containers containing such material shall be removed from the curb area as soon as possible.

Whoever violates any provisions of this section shall be liable to a penalty of fifty dollars ($50.00) for each offense. Each day that such violation continues shall constitute a separate offense.

SECTION 2. This Ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 13, 1985

Passed to a Second Reading - Yeas 8, Nays 0. Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 27, 1985

Passed to be Ordained - Yeas 10, Nays 0. Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk
Rule 40 Waived - Yeas 10, Nays 0.

Presented to the Mayor for Approval July 1, 1985. Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Approved by the Mayor July 2, 1985. Brian J. Lawler, Mayor

A TRUE COPY ATTEST
C.M.C.
CITY CLERK-NEW BEDFORD, MA

First Publication in the Standard Times No. 1964 on June 14, 1985.
Final Publication in the Standard Times No. 1965 on July 8, 1985.

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-five

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING CHAPTER 17 OF THE CITY CODE PERTAINING TO OFFENSES AND MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Chapter 17 of the Code of Ordinances of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by adding a new section, Section 17-17 entitled - RADIOS, TAPE PLAYERS AND OTHER SOUND AMPLIFICATION DEVICES: REGULATIONS - which shall read as follows:

SECTION 17-17. RADIOS, TAPE PLAYERS AND OTHER SOUND AMPLIFICATION DEVICES: REGULATIONS.

a) The playing of portable radios, automobile radios, tape players or other electronically amplified sound devices, shall be prohibited from public buses, bus stops, public beaches, public parking lots, public streets, malls, stores and any public area when the sound of such devices exceeds the following intensity in relation to sound frequency:

Frequency Cycles Per Sec. Max			Sound Level Decibels
0	to	74	74
75	to	149	59
150	to	299	52
300	to	599	46
600	to	1199	42
1200	to	2399	39
2400	to	4799	36
4800	to	-----	33

b) Such sound levels shall be measured with a sound level meter and octave band analyzer approved by the City of New Bedford.

c) Penalty: Any person who violates any of the provisions of this Section shall be punished as follows: Upon a conviction for the first offense, by a fine of up to one hundred dollars; upon a conviction for the second offense within one year from the commission of the first offense, by a fine of up to two hundred dollars; upon a conviction for each subsequent offense within one year from the commission of the first offense, by a fine of up to three hundred dollars.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 15, 1985
Passed to a Second Reading - Yeas 9, Nays 1.
Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk
IN CITY COUNCIL, September 12, 1985
Passed to be Ordained - Yeas 9, Nays 2.
Rule 40 Waived - Yeas 8, Nays 2. Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk
Presented to the Mayor for approval September 13, 1985.
Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk
Approved September 13, 1985. Brian J. Lawler, Mayor

a true copy, attest:

City Clerk

First Publication in Standard-Times No. 1966 August 26, 1985
Final Publication in Standard-Times No. 1967 September 23, 1985

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-five

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING CHAPTER 16, ARTICLE II OF THE CITY CODE TO PROVIDE FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF AN INDUSTRIAL PRETREATMENT PROGRAM.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 16-20 of the Code of Ordinances of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by striking out the section in the entirety and inserting in place thereof, the following:

ARTICLE II. SEWERS AND DRAINS.

Section 16-20 DEFINITIONS.

As used in this article, the following terms shall have the respective meanings ascribed to them:

AVERAGE DAILY FLOW means the total volume of sewage in gallons measured at a metering station or other point during a continuous period of 365 days divided by 365.

BOD (denoting biochemical oxygen demand): The quantity of oxygen utilized in the biochemical oxidation of organic matter under standard laboratory procedure in five (5) days of twenty (20) degrees C., expressed in milligrams per liter.

BUILDING DRAIN: That part of the lowest horizontal piping of a drainage system which receives the discharge from soil, waste and other drainage pipes inside the walls of the building and conveys it to the building sewer, beginning ten (10) feet outside the inner face of the building wall.

BUILDING SEWER: The extension from the building drain to the public sewer or other place of disposal.

CATEGORICAL PRETREATMENT STANDARDS means pollutant discharge limitations for specific industrial user categories promulgated by the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency under federal law.

COMBINED SEWER: A sewer receiving both surface runoff and sewage.

COMMISSIONER: The commissioner of public works of the city, or the commissioner's authorized deputy, agent or representative.

GARBAGE: Solid wastes from the domestic and commercial preparation, cooking and dispensing of food, and from the handling, storage and sale of produce.

INDUSTRIAL USER means any person connected to a public sewer and discharging industrial waste.

INDUSTRIAL WASTES: The liquid wastes from industrial manufacturing processes, trade or business as distinct from sanitary sewage.

INTERFERE means an inhibition or disruption of the city's sewage works, its treatment processes or operations, or its sludge processes, use, or disposal, which is a cause of, or significantly contributes to, either a violation of any requirement of the city's NPDES permit (including an increase in the magnitude or duration of a violation), or the prevention of sewage sludge use or disposal.

MAJOR INDUSTRIAL USER means an industrial user discharging an average daily flow greater than five thousand (5,000) gallons per day, or a maximum daily flow greater than ten thousand (10,000) gallons per day, or wastewater containing substances that may interfere with or pass through city sewage works, or toxic amounts of pollutants, or wastewater from an industrial process regulated by categorical pretreatment standards.

MAXIMUM DAILY FLOW means the highest volume in gallons measured at a metering station or other point during any continuous twenty-four (24) hour period.

NATURAL OUTLET: Any outlet into a watercourse, pond, ditch, lake or other body of surface or groundwater.

PASS THROUGH means quantities or concentrations of pollutants that cause or significantly contribute to a violation of the city's NPDES permit (including an increase in the magnitude or duration of a violation caused by another source).

pH: The logarithm of the reciprocal of the weight of hydrogen ions in grams per liter of solution.

PROPERLY SHREDDED GARBAGE: The wastes from preparation, cooking and dispensing of food that has been shredded to such a degree that all particles will be carried freely under the flow conditions normally prevailing in public sewers, with no particle greater than one-half ($\frac{1}{2}$) inch (1.27 centimeters) in any dimension.

PUBLIC SEWER: A sewer in which all owners of abutting properties have equal rights, and which is controlled by public authority.

SANITARY SEWER: A sewer which carries sewage and to which storm, surface and groundwaters are not intentionally admitted.

SEWAGE: A combination of the water-carried wastes from residences, business buildings, institutions and industrial establishments, together with such ground, surface and storm waters as may be present.

SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT: Any arrangement of devices and structures used for treating sewage.

SEWAGE WORKS: All facilities for collecting, pumping, treating and disposing of sewage.

SEWER: A pipe or conduit for carrying sewage.

SLUGS: Any discharge of water, sewage or industrial waste which in concentration of any given constituent or in quantity of flow exceeds for any period of duration longer than fifteen (15) minutes, more than five (5) times the average twenty-four (24) hour concentration of flows during normal operation.

STORM DRAIN (sometimes termed "storm sewer"): A sewer which carries storm and surface waters and drainage, but excludes sewage and industrial wastes, other than unpolluted cooling water.

SUSPENDED SOLIDS: Solids that either float on the surface of, or are in suspension in, water, sewage or other liquids, and which are removable by laboratory filtering.

WATERCOURSE: A channel in which a flow of water occurs, either continuously or intermittently.

SECTION 2. Section 16-25 of the Code of Ordinances of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by adding at the end of Paragraph (a) thereof, the following: "as required by this section and Section 16-33"; so that said Section 16-25 (a) shall read as follows:

Section 16-25 BUILDING SEWERS AND CONNECTIONS--Procedure.

(a) PERMIT REQUIRED. No unauthorized person shall uncover, make any connections with or opening into, use, alter or disturb any public sewer or appurtenance thereof without first obtaining a written permit from the commissioner as required by this section and Section 16-33.

SECTION 3. Section 16-28 of the Code of Ordinances of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by striking out the section in the entirety and inserting in place thereof, the following:

SECTION 16-28 USE OF PUBLIC SEWERS.

(A) DISCHARGE OF SURFACE WATER, etc., TO SANITARY SEWER PROHIBITED. No person shall discharge or cause to be discharged any storm water, surface water, groundwater, roof run-off, subsurface drainage, uncontaminated cooling water, or unpolluted industrial process waters to any sanitary sewer.

(B) DISPOSITION OF STORM WATER, etc. Storm water and all other unpolluted drainage shall be discharged to such sewers as are specifically designated as combined sewers or storm sewer, or to a natural outlet approved by the commissioner. Industrial cooling water or unpolluted process waters may be discharged, on approval of the commissioner, to a storm sewer, combined sewer or natural outlet.

(C) PROHIBITED DISCHARGES TO PUBLIC SEWER. No person shall discharge or cause to be discharged any of the following described waters or wastes to any public sewers:

(1) Any gasoline, benzene, naphtha, fuel oil or other flammable or explosive liquid, solid or gas.

(2) Any waters or wastes containing toxic or poisonous solids, liquids or gases in sufficient quantity, either singly or by interaction with other wastes, to injure or interfere with any sewage treatment process, constitute a hazard to humans or animals, create a public nuisance, or create any hazard in the receiving waters of the sewage treatment plant.

(3) Any waters or wastes having a pH lower than five and one-half (5.5), or having any other corrosive property capable of causing damage or hazard to structures, equipment and personnel of the sewage works.

(4) Solid or viscous substances in quantities or of such size capable of causing obstruction to the flow in sewers, or other interference with the proper operation of the sewage works; such as, but not limited to, ashes, cinders, sand, mud, straw, ground garbage, whole blood, paunch manure, hair and fleshings, entrails and paper dishes, cups, milk containers, etc., either whole or ground by garbage grinders.

(5) Any pollutants discharged at a rate or concentration which may cause interference.

(6) Any waste for which a permit is required under Section 16-33 but for which a permit has not been issued under Section 16-33.

(7) Waters with a waste concentration in excess of the following:

PARAMETER	LIMIT (1) (mg/L)
ARSENIC	1.4
CADMIUM	1.2
CHROMIUM, HEXAVALENT	7.0
COPPER	4.5
CYANIDE	1.9
LEAD	0.6
MERCURY	0.01
NICKEL	4.1
SILVER	1.2
ZINC	4.2
ACROLEIN	4.0
ALDRIN	0.1
BHC	0.02
CHLORDANE	0.001
ENDOSULFAN	0.003
TOXAPHENE	0.005
HEXACHLOROCYCLOPENTADIENE	0.5
PENTACHLOROPHENOL	2.5
FLOURANTHENE	1.1

(a) Discharges of PCB's (polychlorinated biphenyls) in excess of background concentrations found in water supplies or residential sewage shall be subject to a permit. The city shall establish individual permit limits for PCB's such that the maximum loading on the plant will not exceed headworks limit necessary to protect water quality. In establishing allowable loadings consideration may be given to future conditions.

In establishing industrial permit limits, consideration shall be given to the following factors: A) Dilution in the receiving waters. B) PCB reduction efficiency of the plant. C) An equitable allocation of the total PCB loading on the plant.

(b) Limits for copper, cyanide, lead and nickel are interim limits and may be modified in the future.

(8) Heat in amounts which may cause the wastewater treatment plant influent temperature to exceed 104°F.

(D) CONDITIONALLY PROHIBITED DISCHARGES. No person shall discharge or cause to be discharged the following described substances, materials, waters or wastes if it appears likely in the opinion of the commissioner that such wastes can harm either the sewers, sewage treatment process, or equipment, have an adverse effect on the receiving stream, or can otherwise endanger life, limb, public property or constitute a nuisance. In forming such opinion as to the acceptability of these wastes, the commissioner will give consideration to such factors as the quantities of subject wastes in relation to flows and velocities in the sewers, materials of construction of the sewers, nature of the sewage treatment process, capacity of the sewage treatment plant, degree of treatability of wastes in the sewage treatment plant, and other pertinen factors. The substances prohibited are:

(1) Any liquid or vapor having a temperature higher than one hundred fifty (150) degrees F (65 degrees C).

(2) Any water or waste containing fats, wax, grease or oils, whether emulsified or not, in excess of one hundred (100) mg/1 or containing substances which may solidify or become viscous at temperatures between thirty-two (32) degrees and one hundred fifty (150) F (0 and 65 degrees C).

(3) Any garbage that has not been properly shredded. The installation and operation of any garbage grinder equipped with a motor of

three-fourths (3/4) horsepower (0.76 hp metric) or greater shall be subject to the review and approval of the commissioner.

(4) Any waters or wastes containing strong acid, pickling wastes, or concentrated plating solutions whether neutralized or not.

(5) Any waters or wastes containing iron, chromium, copper, zinc, and similar objectionable or toxic substances; or wastes exerting an excessive chlorine requirement, to such degree that any such material received in the composite sewage at the sewage treatment works exceeds the limits established by the commissioner for such materials.

(6) Any waters or wastes containing phenols or other taste- or odor-producing substances, in such concentrations exceeding limits which may be established by the commissioner as necessary, after treatment of the composite sewage to meet the requirements of the state, federal or other public agencies or jurisdiction for such discharge to the receiving waters.

(7) Any radioactive wastes or isotopes of such half-life or concentration as may exceed limits established by the commissioner in compliance with applicable state or federal regulations.

(8) Any waters or wastes having a pH in excess of nine and one-half (9.5).

(9) Materials which exert or cause:

(a) Unusual concentrations of inert suspended solids (such as, but not limited to, Fuller's earth, lime slurries and lime residues) or of dissolved solids (such as, but not limited to, sodium chloride and sodium sulfate).

(b) Excessive discoloration (such as, but not limited to, dye wastes and vegetable tanning solutions).

(c) Unusual BOD, chemical oxygen demand, or chlorine requirements in such quantities as to constitute a significant load on the sewage treatment works.

(d) Unusual volume of flow or concentration of wastes constituting slugs.

(10) Waters or wastes containing substances which are not amenable to treatment or reduction by the sewage treatment processes employed, or are amenable to treatment only to such degree that the sewage treatment plant effluent cannot meet the requirements of other agencies having jurisdiction over discharge to the receiving waters.

(E) OPTIONS OF COMMISSIONER AS TO CERTAIN WASTES. If any
aters or wastes are discharged, or are proposed to be discharged to the public sewers, which
aters contain the substances or possess the characteristics enumerated above and which in the
dgment of the commissioner, may have a deleterious effect upon the sewage works, processes,
uipment or receiving waters, or which otherwise create a hazard to life or constitute a public
isance, the commissioner may:

(1) Reject the wastes.

(2) Require pretreatment to an acceptable condition for discharge to the public sewers.

(3) Require control over the quantities and rates of discharge, and/or

(4) Require payment to cover the added cost of handling and treating the wastes not covered by existing taxes or sewer charges under the provisions of subsection (L) of this section.

(F) REQUIREMENTS AS TO TREATMENT OR EQUALIZATION FACILITIE If the commissioner permits the pretreatment or equalization of waste flows, the design and insta lation of the plants and equipment shall be subject to the review and approval of the commissione and subject to the requirements of all applicable codes, ordinances and laws.

(G) INTERCEPTORS. Grease, oil and sand interceptors shall be provided when, in the opinion of the commissioner, they are necessary for the proper handling of liquid wastes containing grease in excessive amounts, or any flammable wastes, sand or other harmful ingredients; except that such interceptors shall not be required for private living quarters or dwelling units. All interceptors shall be of a type and capacity approved by the commissioner and shall be located as to be readily and easily accesible for cleaning and inspection.

(H) MAINTENANCE OF TREATMENT OR EQUALIZING FACILITIES. Where preliminary treatment or flow-equalizing facilities are provided for any waters or wastes, they shall be maintained continuously in satisfactory and effective operation by the owner at his expense.

(I) CONTROL MANHOLES, etc. When required by the commissioner, the owner of any property serviced by a building sewer shall install a suitable control manhole together with such necessary meters, and other appurtenances in the building sewer to facilitate observation, sampling and measurement of the wastes. Such manhole, when required, shall be accessibly and safely located, and shall be constructed in accordance with plans approved by the commissioner. The manhole and equipment shall be installed by the owner at such owner's expense, and shall be maintained by the owner so as to be safe, accessible and in good working condition at all times.

(J) MEASUREMENTS, TESTS AND ANALYSES. All measurements, tests and analyses of the characteristics of waters and wastes to which reference is made in this article shall be determined in accordance with the latest edition of "Standard Methods for the Examination of Water and Wastewater," published by the American Public Health Association, and shall be determined at the control manhole provided, or upon suitable samples taken at said control manhole. In the event that no special manhole has been required, the control manhole shall be considered to be the nearest downstream manhole in the public sewer to the point at which the building sewer is connected. Sampling shall be carried out by customarily accepted methods to reflect the effect of constituents upon the sewage works and to determine the existence of hazards to life, limb, and property. (The particular analyses involved will determine whether a twenty-four (24) hour composite of all outfalls of a premises is appropriate or whether a rag sample or samples should be taken. Normally, but not always, BOD and suspended solids analyses are obtained from twenty-four (24) hour composites of all outfalls whereas pH's are determined from periodic grab samples.)

(K) MONITORING DISCHARGES BY INDUSTRIES. All industries discharging into a public sewer shall perform such monitoring of their discharges as the commissioner and/or other duly authorized employees of the city may reasonably require, including installation, use and maintenance of monitoring equipment, keeping records, and reporting the results of such monitoring to the commissioner. Such records shall be made available upon reques by the commissioner to other agencies having jurisdiction over discharges to the receiving waters.

(L) SPECIAL AGREEMENTS AND ARRANGEMENTS. No statement contained in this article shall be construed as preventing any special agreement or arrangement between the city and any industrial concern whereby an industrial waste of unusual strength of character may be accepted by the city for treatment, subject to payment therefor, by the industrial concern, provided such agreements do not violate the provisions of Federal Pretreatmen Standards (40 Code of Federal Regulations, Part 403).

SECTION 4. Chapter 16, Article II of the Code of Ordinances of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by adding a new section, Section 16-33, to read as follows:

Section 16-33 INDUSTRIAL PRETREATMENT AND PERMIT REQUIREMENTS.

(a) All persons discharging sewage into public sewers connected to the city's sewage treatment plant shall comply with applicable requirements of federal and state industrial pretreatment regulations (as amended). Industrial users shall comply with federal and state general pretreatment standards and applicable categorical pretreatment standards. Such compliance with categorical standards shall be achieved within the date such standard is effective, unless a shorter compliance time is specified.

(b) The commissioner may immediately halt or prevent any discharge of pollutants reasonably appearing to present an imminent endangerment to the health and welfare of persons, or any discharge presenting, or which may present, an endangerment to the environment, or which threatens to interfere with operation of the city's sewage works.

(c) Actions which may be taken by the commissioner include, but are not limited to, seeking ex parte temporary injunctive relief, entry on private property to halt such discharge, blockage of a public sewer to halt such discharge, or demand of specific action by the discharge.

(d) In those instances where a discharge presents an imminent endangerment to the health and welfare of persons, the commissioner shall make informal notice to the discharger. Otherwise the commissioner shall provide the discharger with formal notice, and shall provide an opportunity for correction of the discharge.

(e) The commissioner shall notify industrial users of categorical pretreatment standards and any applicable requirements under Section 204 (d) and 405 of the Clean Water Act (33 U.S.C. 466 et seq.).

(f) The commissioner shall randomly sample and analyze the discharges of industrial users and conduct monitoring and inspection activities to identify, independent of nformation supplied by such persons, occasional and continuing noncompliance with this ordinance (as amended). The commissioner shall comply with the public participation requirements of 40 CFR Part 25 in the enforcement of industrial pretreatment standards and requirements.

(g) Within 120 calendar days after the effective date of this ordinance, major industrial users shall apply for an industrial user discharge permit. Such application shall be made by completing a form developed by the commissioner. Beginning 240 calendar days after the effective date of this ordinance, no major industrial user may continue to discharge sewage to public sewers without an industrial user discharge permit duly issued by the commissioner, and such industrial users shall conform to the terms of such permits. The terms of an industrial permit may be modified by the commissioner and a reasonable time provided for compliance with such modified terms. Violations of the terms of such permits are violations of this ordinance.

(h) All new industrial users shall apply for an industrial user discharge permit at least sixty (60) calendar days before connecting to the city's sewage works. As part of such application, the commissioner may require the applicant to obtain written certification from the appropriate federal and state regulatory agencies as to whether the applicant falls within particular industrial categories or subcategories for purposes of industrial pretreatment standards.

(i) Within ninety (90) calendar days after the adoption by a federal or state regulatory agency of a categorical pretreatment standard, existing industrial users subject to such standards shall submit a categorical permit application containing information required under applicable federal and state industrial pretreatment reporting regulations in the form required by the commissioner. (Such categorical discharge permit application is in addition to the industrial user discharge permit application required above.) Such information, as a minimum, shall include:

- the name and address of the facility, including the name of the operators and owners;

- a list of all environmental permits held by or for the facility;

- a brief description of the nature, average rate of production, and Standard Industrial Classification of the operations carried out at